

Descendants of George Abernathy DeBarrie

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE was born Bet. 1576 - 1607 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE ABERNATHY DEBARRIE is:

2. i. ROBERT² ABERNATHY, b. 1635, Baniff, Scotland; d. Bet. 1683 - 1685, James River, Prince George County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. ROBERT² ABERNATHY (*GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1635 in Baniff, Scotland, and died Bet. 1683 - 1685 in James River, Prince George County, Virginia. He married SARAH CUBISHE April 08, 1657 in Bristol Parrish, Virginia. She was born 1628 in Virginia, and died 1686.

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH CUBISHE:

Marriage: April 08, 1657, Bristol Parrish, Virginia

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH CUBISHE are:

3. i. ROBERT³ ABERNATHY II, b. 1656, Poplar Run, Charles City County, Virginia; d. 1730, Chatham County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, SR., b. 1648, Scotland; d. February 1716/17, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; m. SARAH DOOLITTLE, February 17, 1671/72, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; b. February 15, 1650/51, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and SARAH DOOLITTLE:

Marriage: February 17, 1671/72, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Generation No. 3

3. ROBERT³ ABERNATHY II (*ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1656 in Poplar Run, Charles City County, Virginia, and died 1730 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married CHRISTINE TILGHMAN, daughter of ROGER TILGHMAN and SUSANNAH PARKHAM. She was born 1681 in Bristol Parrish, Charles City, Virginia, and died Aft. 1717 in Bristol Parrish, Prince George County, Virginia.

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and CHRISTINE TILGHMAN are:

4. i. ROBERT⁴ ABERNATHY, b. 1695, Charles City, Virginia; d. January 31, 1772, Tyron County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES ABERNATHY, d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH COX; d. Unknown.
- iii. DAVID ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.
- iv. ROGER ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

4. ROBERT⁴ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born

1695 in Charles City, Virginia, and died January 31, 1772 in Tyron County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY MILES HARWELL, daughter of MIAL "MILES" HARWELL. She was born 1700 in Bruns County, Virginia, and died 1772 in Tyron County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY HARWELL 1718 in Prince George Co., Virginia. She was born 1690, and died WFT Est. 1734-1785.

Notes for ROBERT ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial 1772
Tryon Co., North Carolina

[v23t0008.ftw]

in 1722 Robert Abernathy moved his family to Brunswick Co Va where they lived for 50 years the names of their Children are listed in the Bristol Parish Register

In 1768 a large part of the Robert Abernathy family moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina except Son John who remained with His Family in Brunswick County Va His will is Recorded there

Will of Robert Abernathy III
In the wills and adm. preceding 25 Nov 1772 for Tryon County, (Lincoln) NC

In the name of God, Amen. I, Robert Abernethy Sr. of Tyron Co. and province of North Carolina, being weak in body, and yet sound and perfect understanding and memory, thanks be to God and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and knowing it is appointed unto all men once to die, and being desirous to settle things in order to be my last will and testament in matter and form following; that is to say first and principally I give my soul to God, the giver thereof, in hopes of receiving the same again at the joyful resurrection at the last day with a full and free pardon of all my sins and transgressions through the death and merits of my Blessed Savior and Redeemer, Jesus Christ. And my body to the earth from which it was taken, to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner and as to touching my worldly estate as the Lord in his mercy hath lent me, my will and meaning is that the same be employed and disposed of in the following manner, and first of all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Item I leave, give and bequeath to my loving wife the labor of two negroes during her life to wit, Will and Sue, and after her death, I give these negroes with increase to my son, Robert.

I leave, give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Turner, five shillings, likewise to my daughter

Mary Smith, five shillings.

Item I leave, give and bequeath to my son, John, five shillings, likewise to my son, David, five shillings.

{I give likewise to my Daughter Elizabeth Williams five shillings} (I have seen the will quoted both with and without this line)

Item I leave, give and bequeath to my wife aforesaid, her choice of my beds and furniture, also the use of what part of my stock as will be sufficient for her well support.

Item I leave, give bequeath to my son, Miles, seven negro slaves, to-wit, Sue, aforesaid after my wife's decease, likewise Anthony, Jess, Joe, "Tom," Bet and Millie together with all my other estate, real and personal with my outstanding debts.

And lastly I do hereby appoint my son Miles aforesaid sole executor to this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all other will or wills by me made allowing this and no other to be my last. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 31th day of January, 1772.

his

Robert x Abernathy Senr.

mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared in the presence of us

James Abernethy

his

David x Critz

mark

his

David x Abernathy

mark

Probate July Term 1772

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Robert Abernathy III

Date born 2: Abt. 1670, Poss, Va

Date born 3: 1695, Charles City Co., Virginia

Died 2: 1772, North Carolina

Died 3: January 31, 1772, Tryon Co., North Carolina

Fact 1 1: See Note Page

Fact 1 2: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Notes for MARY HARWELL:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Information from Wills in Brunswick Co Va Samuel Harwell list wife M ary and
Dar Mary Abernathy 1767

More About MARY HARWELL:
Date born 2: Abt. 1695, Poss, Va
Died 2: WFT Est. 1733-1790
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: February 23, 1995, DALLA

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and MARY HARWELL:
Marriage: 1718, Prince George Co., Virginia
Unknown-Ending: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and MARY HARWELL are:

5. i. JOHN B.⁵ ABERNATHY, b. March 26, 1723, Bristol Parish, Brunswick County, Virginia; d. February 17, 1812, Brunswick County, Virginia.
6. ii. ROBERT ABERNATHY IV, b. 1719; d. Abt. 1792, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY ABERNATHY, b. April 16, 1721; d. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID ABERNATHY, SR., b. May 29, 1726; d. Unknown.
7. v. MILES ABERNATHY, b. 1728; d. WFT Est. 1731-1820.
- vi. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. September 20, 1730, Brunswick County, Virginia; d. Unknown, Lincoln County, North Carolina; m. (1) HENRY DIXON, 1749, Virginia; b. Abt. 1723, Virginia; d. October 04, 1795, Caswell County, North Carolina; m. (2) CHARLES WILLIAMS, 1753, Tyron County, North Carolina; b. June 11, 1725, Tyron County, North Carolina; d. March 25, 1803, Lincoln County, North Carolina.

More About HENRY DIXON and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: 1749, Virginia

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAMS:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial March 1802/03
Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS:
Name 2: Charles Jr. Williams
Date born 2: June 11, 1725, Prince George Co., Virginia
Died 2: March 25, 1803, Lincoln Co., North Carolina
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: 1753, Tyron County, North Carolina

- vii. ANN "AMY" ABERNATHY, b. January 30, 1731/32, Prince George County, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. TURNER; d. Unknown.

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and MARY HARWELL are:

- viii. JONES⁵ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1710-1741; d. WFT Est. 1717-1820.
- ix. BATTEE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1710-1741; d. WFT Est. 1717-1820.
- x. ANN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1720, Va; d. WFT Est. 1721-1814; m. TURNER; d. Unknown.

More About ANN ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: March 02, 1995, DALLA

- xi. MARY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1721, Va; d. WFT Est. 1722-1815.
- 8. xii. MARY MAY ABERNATHY, b. April 16, 1721; d. WFT Est. 1767-1816.
- 9. xiii. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1723, Va; d. WFT Est. 1790-1817.
- 10. xiv. DAVID ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1726, Va; d. WFT Est. 1767-1817.
- 11. xv. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1728, Va; d. WFT Est. 1729-1822.
- xvi. AMY ANN ABERNATHY, b. January 30, 1731/32; d. WFT Est. 1746-1826; m. TURNER, WFT Est. 1746-1779; b. WFT Est. 1715-1735; d. WFT Est. 1749-1821.

More About TURNER and AMY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1746-1779

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN B.⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 26, 1723 in Bristol Parrish, Brunswick County, Virginia, and died February 17, 1812 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He married LUCY HARWELL. She was born Abt. 1725 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and died Unknown in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Child of JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY HARWELL is:

- 12. i. JAMES SMITH⁶ ABERNATHY, b. October 25, 1802, Franklin County, North Carolina; d. 1876.

6. ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1719, and died Abt. 1792 in North Carolina. He married SARAH ABERNATHY Abt. 1740 in Va. She was born Abt. 1720 in England, and died WFT Est. 1767-1815.

Notes for ROBERT ABERNATHY IV:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Robert Abernethy IV was born in 1719 in Prince George County, Virginia. He moved to Lincoln County, North Carolina with this family. He later moved to Granville Co., N.C. in 1752 and lived near Catawba. He was an officer in the colonial Militia for North Carolina, col and State Records, Vol. 22, pp. 309, 368, 369, 370 and 372) and in the Armies of the Revolution. He was a member of Rights and Constitution for North Carolina as State Independent of Great Britian, and member from Lincoln County in North Carolina House of Commons, 1779, 13 N. Carolina col. and State records, pp 811 to 1000. (Old Apple Creek Church and Its Early Membership by John A. Hope) His will was not dated, but after 1779. He married a distant cousin, Sarah Abernethy, from Scotland in 1740.

Facts about this person:

Burial 1792
Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY IV:
Date born 2: Abt. 1719, prince George, Va
Date born 3: 1719, Prince George Co., Virginia
Died 2: 1792, Lincoln Co., North Carolina
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for SARAH ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

Sarah Abearnathy came to America in 1724 with a colony under the leadership of Robert Dinwiddie. These Coloniests settled in Dinwiddie County Va r

which Joins Prince George on the South

Sarah Abernathy came to America from England with Robert Dinwiddie in 1720 Settled in Dinwiddie coVa next to Prince George

Sarah Abernethy was a cousin of Robert Abernethy

Facts about this person:

Burial WFT Est. 1758-1853
Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About SARAH ABERNATHY:
Name 2: Sarah Abernethy
Date born 2: 1720, Scotland
Died 2: WFT Est. 1721-1814
Died 3: WFT Est. 1758-1853, Lincoln Co., North Carolina
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1740, Va
Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH ABERNATHY are:

13. i. TEACHER ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, b. March 07, 1741/42, Burnswick, Virginia; d. March 1832, Beaties Ford, Lincoln, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1744, Virginia; d. WFT Est. 1745-1834.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 13, 1995, DALLA

- iii. WILLIAM ABERNETHY, b. 1744; d. WFT Est. 1745-1834.
- iv. CHARLES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1746, Va; d. WFT Est. 1747-1836.

More About CHARLES ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

- v. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1748, Va; d. WFT Est. 1749-1838.

More About JOHN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 17, 1995, DALLA

- 14. vi. CHARLES ABERNETHY, b. 1748; d. Aft. 1790.
- vii. MILES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1750, Va; d. WFT Est. 1751-1840.

More About MILES ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1775, DALLA

Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 17, 1995, DALLA

- viii. SARAH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1752, Va; d. WFT Est. 1753-1846; m. JOHN ROCKETT, WFT Est. 1770-1803; b. WFT Est. 1739-1759; d. WFT Est. 1773-1845.

More About SARAH ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Sarah Abernethy

Date born 2: Abt. 1756

Died 2: WFT Est. 1770-1850

More About JOHN ROCKETT and SARAH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1770-1803

- ix. JOHN ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1752; d. 1816.
- x. AMY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1754, Va; d. WFT Est. 1755-1848; m. (1) ABSOLUM SPENCER, WFT Est. 1772-1805; b. WFT Est. 1741-1761; d. WFT Est. 1775-1847; m. (2) SMITH, WFT Est. 1774-1804; b. Abt. 1756; d. WFT Est. 1775-1847.

Notes for AMY ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married a Smith

More About AMY ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Amy Abernethy

Date born 2: Abt. 1758

Died 2: WFT Est. 1774-1852

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: March 23, 1995, DALLA

More About ABSOLUM SPENCER and AMY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1772-1805

More About SMITH and AMY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1774-1804

- xi. MILES ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1754; d. WFT Est. 1808-1870; m. (1) SARA ANN JONES, WFT Est. 1771-1802; b. Abt. 1755; d. WFT Est. 1771-1849; m. (2) SUSANNAH BYNUM, WFT Est. 1771-1804; b. WFT Est. 1756-1786; d. WFT Est. 1808-1874.

More About MILES ABERNETHY and SARA JONES:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1771-1802

More About MILES ABERNETHY and SUSANNAH BYNUM:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1771-1804

15. xii. SMITH ABERNETHY, b. 1755; d. WFT Est. 1793-1846.
 xiii. SMITH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1758, Va; d. WFT Est. 1759-1848.

More About SMITH ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: February 09, 1995, DALLA

16. xiv. NATHAN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1765, Va; d. March 1841, Catawba, NC.
 xv. LUCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1756, Va; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950; m. COX, WFT Est. 1776-1808; b. Abt. 1760;
 d. WFT Est. 1779-1851.

Notes for LUCY ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Lucy Married a Cox

More About LUCY ABERNATHY:
Name 2: Lucy Abernethy
Date born 2: Abt. 1760
Died 2: WFT Est. 1776-1854

More About COX and LUCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1776-1808

7. MILES⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1728, and died WFT Est. 1731-1820. He married SARAH ANN JONES GOODE 1754 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. She was born Abt. 1730, and died WFT Est. 1767-1825.

Notes for MILES ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial 1790
Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About MILES ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: 1728, Prince George Co., Virginia
Date born 3: Abt. 1730, Va
Died 2: February 1790, Lincoln Co., North Carolina
Fact 1 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 1 2: See Note Page
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 17, 1995, DALLA

More About MILES ABERNATHY and SARAH GOODE:
Marriage: 1754, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Children of MILES ABERNATHY and SARAH GOODE are:

- i. BATTIE⁶ ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1748-1775; d. WFT Est. 1754-1854.
- ii. ELIZABETH ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1748-1775; d. WFT Est. 1754-1857.
- iii. JOHN ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1748-1775; d. WFT Est. 1754-1854.
17. iv. JONES ABERNETHY, b. August 1764, Virginia; d. July 1835, Perry Co., Missouri.

8. MARY MAY⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 16, 1721, and died WFT Est. 1767-1816. She married (1) SMITH WFT Est. 1737-1768. He was born Abt. 1720, and died WFT Est. 1739-1811. She married (2) RICHARD ROCKETT June 27, 1763. He was born 1721 in Virginia, and died 1784 in S. Carolina.

More About SMITH and MARY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1737-1768

More About RICHARD ROCKETT:
Date born 2: Abt. 1721, Va
Died 2: 1784, SC
Fact 1: TEMPL
Fact 2: TEMPL
Fact 3: TEMPL

More About RICHARD ROCKETT and MARY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: June 27, 1763

Children of MARY ABERNATHY and RICHARD ROCKETT are:

- i. SARAH⁶ ROCKETT, b. Bet. 1742 - 1770; d. WFT Est. 1745-1850.
18. ii. RICHARD ROCKETT, b. WFT Est. 1742-1771; d. WFT Est. 1795-1834.
- iii. JOHN ROCKETT, b. April 16, 1761; d. WFT Est. 1762-1851.

9. JOHN⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1723 in Va, and died WFT Est. 1790-1817. He married (1) MILDRED LUCY HARWELL WFT Est. 1743-1773. She was born Abt. 1730 in Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1759-1824. He married (2) LUCY ABERNATHY Abt. 1750 in Poss, Va. She was born Abt. 1724 in Poss, Va, and died WFT Est. 1790-1821.

Notes for JOHN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

John owned 182 acres at his death in 1812. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (Old Apple Creek Church and Its Early Membership by John A. Hope)

More About JOHN ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: May 21, 1723, Prince George Co., Virginia

Died 2: February 17, 1812, Brunswick Co., Virginia

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MILDRED HARWELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1743-1773

Notes for LUCY ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!John hear Husband stayed in Va when other members of family went t o NC His Will in Brunswick Co Va.They had 11 Childreni

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1750, Poss, Va

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and MILDRED HARWELL are:

- i. FREDERICK⁶ ABERNATHY, b. 1745; d. WFT Est. 1746-1835.
- ii. CHARLES ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1852.
- iii. ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1852.
- iv. HARBERT ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1852.
- v. BUCKNER ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1852.
- vi. JENNY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1855.
- vii. SMITH ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1852.
- viii. ANN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1745-1772; d. WFT Est. 1751-1855.
19. ix. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1747, Bristol Parrish, Virginia; d. November 24, 1824, Bristol Co., Virginia.
- x. JOSHUA ABERNATHY, b. 1755; d. 1818, Wake Co., North Carolina.

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY ABERNATHY are:

- xi. CHARLES BUCKNER⁶ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1758, Poss, Va; d. WFT Est. 1759-1848.
- xii. RALEIGH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1760, Poss, Va; d. WFT Est. 1761-1850.
20. xiii. HARBERT ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1790, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1830-1881.

10. DAVID⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1726 in Va, and died WFT Est. 1767-1817. He married (1) MARTHA ANN TURNER WFT Est. 1745-1775. She was born Abt. 1730 in Scotland, and died Abt. 1816. He married (2) MAHALA ANN TURNER Abt. 1748 in Brunswick, Va. She was born Abt. 1728 in Poss, Va, and died WFT Est. 1767-1823 in Poss, NC.

More About DAVID ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: May 29, 1726, Virginia
Died 2: 1814, Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About DAVID ABERNATHY and MARTHA TURNER:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1745-1775

Notes for MAHALA ANN TURNER:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Listed as Ann in Most of Records Some Family History And Will of David

Dated 24 Aug 1808 Catawba Co., NC

More About DAVID ABERNATHY and MAHALA TURNER:
Marriage: Abt. 1748, Brunswick, Va

Children of DAVID ABERNATHY and MARTHA TURNER are:

21. i. WILLIAM⁶ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1745; d. WFT Est. 1767-1836.
22. ii. ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. 1749; d. 1846.
23. iii. DAVID JR. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1750; d. 1838.
24. iv. MILES D. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1750; d. WFT Est. 1785-1841.
25. v. LUCY NANCY ABERNATHY, b. February 1749/50; d. WFT Est. 1788-1845.
26. vi. JOHN D. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1756; d. WFT Est. 1795-1863.

Children of DAVID ABERNATHY and MAHALA TURNER are:

- vii. ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY, b. 1749, Brunswick, Va; d. 1832.
- viii. JOSEPH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1750, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1751-1840.

Notes for JOSEPH ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Joseph looked like a Native American. The town, Pocahontas was named in his honor.

More About JOSEPH ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: 1749
Died 2: WFT Est. 1750-1839

27. ix. PATTY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1751, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1752-1845.
- x. DAVID ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1752, Brunswick, Va; d. 1836, NC.
- xi. JOHN D ABERNATHY, b. 1753, Brunswick, Va; d. June 1816, NC.

Notes for JOHN D ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married Susannah Marie Forney

28. xii. TURNER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1755, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1756-1845.
- xiii. WILLIAM BILL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1757, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1758-1847.

Notes for WILLIAM BILL ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Married Winnie kin bell He was called Big Bill

- xiv. MOSES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1758, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1759-1848.
29. xv. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1760, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1792-1854.
- xvi. BETSY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1762, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1763-1856; m. EPHRAIM PERKINS, WFT Est. 1764-1808; b. WFT Est. 1737-1772; d. WFT Est. 1764-1851.

Notes for BETSY ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! married a Mr Perkins

More About BETSY ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: WFT Est. 1747-1773

Died 2: WFT Est. 1764-1856

More About EPHRAIM PERKINS and BETSY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1764-1808

xvii. MILES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1764, Poss, Brunswick, Va; d. WFT Est. 1765-1854.

Notes for MILES ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! information From will 24 Aug 1808

Catawba Co NC Most of his Brothers and Sisters Moved to NC Abt 1768

11. ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1728 in Va, and died WFT Est. 1729-1822. She married CHARLES WILLIAMS WFT Est. 1744-1774 in Tryon Co., North Carolina. He was born June 11, 1725 in Tyron County, North Carolina, and died March 25, 1803 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

More About ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: May 20, 1730, Prince George Co., Virginia

Died 2: WFT Est. 1774-1825, Lincoln Co., North Carolina

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: February 24, 1995, DALLA

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAMS:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial March 1802/03

Lincoln Co., North Carolina

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS:

Name 2: Charles Jr. Williams

Date born 2: June 11, 1725, Prince George Co., Virginia

Died 2: March 25, 1803, Lincoln Co., North Carolina

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1744-1774, Tryon Co., North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH ABERNATHY and CHARLES WILLIAMS are:

30. i. LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, b. WFT Est. 1751-1782; d. WFT Est. 1815-1871.
- ii. FREDERIC WILLIAMS, b. 1755, Dinwiddie County, Va.; d. WFT Est. 1756-1845.

- iii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1758; d. WFT Est. 1783-1852; m. ARTHUR BYNUM, September 19, 1777; b. WFT Est. 1732-1758; d. WFT Est. 1782-1846.

More About ARTHUR BYNUM and MARY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: September 19, 1777

- iv. ANN WILLIAMS, b. 1760; d. WFT Est. 1795-1853.
v. DAVID WILLIAMS, b. 1762; d. WFT Est. 1793-1853; m. ANNA COOPER, April 22, 1790; b. Abt. 1765; d. WFT Est. 1795-1859.

More About DAVID WILLIAMS and ANNA COOPER:
Marriage: April 22, 1790

- vi. JOEL WILLIAMS, b. 1764; d. WFT Est. 1796-1855; m. MARGARET MCGEE, August 07, 1790; b. Abt. 1765; d. WFT Est. 1795-1859.

More About JOEL WILLIAMS and MARGARET MCGEE:
Marriage: August 07, 1790

- vii. RICHARD WILLIAMS, b. 1766; d. WFT Est. 1806-1857; m. R WILLIAMS WIFE, WFT Est. 1785-1817; b. Abt. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1786-1864.

More About RICHARD WILLIAMS and R WIFE:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1785-1817

- viii. AMY WILLIAMS, b. 1768; d. WFT Est. 1796-1862; m. THOMAS MCGEE, WFT Est. 1796-1830; b. Abt. 1765; d. WFT Est. 1796-1856.

More About THOMAS MCGEE and AMY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1796-1830

- ix. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1807-1871; m. (1) ELIZABETH BRADSHAW, WFT Est. 1787-1820; b. WFT Est. 1766-1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1870; m. (2) PEGGY MORRISON, November 24, 1795; b. WFT Est. 1757-1779; d. WFT Est. 1800-1868.

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH BRADSHAW:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1787-1820

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and PEGGY MORRISON:
Marriage: November 24, 1795

Generation No. 6

12. JAMES SMITH⁶ ABERNATHY (*JOHN B.*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 25, 1802 in Franklin County, North Carolina, and died 1876. He married (1) NANCY M. TUCKER August 10, 1868. She was born February 12, 1846 in Alabama, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH RAMSEY March 19, 1829, daughter of MILES RAMSEY and SALLY GOLDSTON. She was born June 01, 1810 in Chatham County, North Carolina, and died 1867.

Notes for JAMES SMITH ABERNATHY:

Smith Abernathy, born abt. 1802 in North Carolina, was the father of Mial Smith Abernathy. The 1860 Federal Census taken in District No. 2, Limestone County, Alabama (Post Office shown as Athens) showed him to be a physician.

Records have later been found showing his correct name to have been "James Smith Abernathy". He must have consistently used just "Smith" as census records always show that name. He was also a Methodist Episcopal Minister.

The following was found February 19, 2004 at this website:

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=pferreira&id=I0089>

Name: JAMES SMITH ABERNATHY

Sex: M

Title: Dr. & Rev.

Birth: 25 OCT 1802 in Franklin Co., North Carolina

Death: 1876 in Limestone Co., Alabama

Burial: 1876 Family farm, Limestone Co., Alabama 1

Military Service: Civil War.....Confederate States 1

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Minister

Occupation: Physician 1

Census: 1860 Limestone Co., Alabama

Census: 1840 Limestone Co., Alabama

Census: 1850 Limestone Co., Alabama

Note:

1. James Smith Abernathy enlisted in the Confederate States on May 12, 1862. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon with 32nd Alabama on Sept. 26, 1862 & confirmed the same day. His rank was retroactive back to his enlistment day & he was ordered to report to the Surgeon General. July 13, 1864, he was recommended to be appointment Surgeon from Alabama. He was ordered to report to Surgeon A. J. Foard, Medical Director at Atlanta, Georgia to serve with the 43rd Georgia. He was appointed Surgeon Nov 4, 1864 and confirmed Dec 17, 1864. His rank was made retroactive to 7/13/1864.

2. Land was acquired of the following: Cert # 22336, 40.061/2 acres on 1/8/1855 Huntsville meridian & 40.031/2 acres Twp 2S 6W near son-in-law John Wesley Lentz, John's father Samuel Jarret Lentz, Benjamin Lentz, & wife Elizabeth's relative Matt (State) Ramsey.

3. Smith & Elizabeth sell son Ambrose the land for \$150.00 2/15/ 1861

1840 census: 2 males under 5, 3 males 15-10, 1male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-40

1860 census: Smith, physican, 58, Elizabeth, 50, Mial, 19, Matthew, 16, Emily, 12

1850 census: Smith, 48, Elizabeth 40, William D., 24, son, 14, Ambrose, 12, Mial, 10, Martha, 7, Emily 3

4. Was a Whig in politics.

Sources: State of Alabama Dept. of Archives & History

Last Will & Testament

Civil War Records

Land Sale & Purchase Records

Indentures,

Abernathy Bible & Norwood Bible
Goodspeed's Tennessee History, Nc Nairy Co. Biographical Notes

Marriage 1 ELIZABETH RAMSEY b: 1 JUN 1810 in Chatham, North Carolina
Married: 19 MAR 1829 1

Children

William David ABERNATHY b: 17 NOV 1830 in Lincoln Co., Tennessee
John James ABERNATHY b: 11 MAY 1836 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Ambrose Knox ABERNATHY b: 24 SEP 1838 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Mial Smith ABERNATHY b: 19 APR 1841 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Matthew Ramsey ABERNATHY b: 3 DEC 1843 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Adaline ABERNATHY b: 3 SEP 1845 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Benjamin F. ABERNATHY b: 4 SEP 1846 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Emily A. ABERNATHY b: 2 MAY 1848 in Limstone Co., Alabama
Nathan Henson ABERNATHY b: 17 NOV 1850 in Limstone Co., Alabama
SARAH ELIZABETH ABERNATHY b: 31 MAR 1833 in Savannah, Lincoln Co. Tennessee

Marriage 2 Nancy M. TUCKER b: 12 FEB 1846 in Alabama
Married: 10 AUG 1868 in Athens, Limestone Co., Alabama

Sources:

Title: Bowling Lentz Jackson Price Abernathy.GED.FTW

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: Dec 13, 2000 [Clarence Eugene Bell
Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

This James Smith Abernathy was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and a Doctor.

More About JAMES SMITH ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: October 25, 1802, Franklin County NC

Died 2: Abt. 1876, Limestone County AL

Burial 1: Unknown, Family Farm, Limestone County, Alabama

Burial 2: Abt. 1876, Family Farm in Limestone County AL

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and NANCY TUCKER:

Marriage: August 10, 1868

Notes for ELIZABETH RAMSEY:

[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

Elizabeth Ramsey was called "Betsy"

More About ELIZABETH RAMSEY:

Date born 2: June 01, 1810, Chatham County NC

Died 2: Abt. 1867, Limestone County AL

Burial: Abt. 1867, Family Farm in Limestone County AL

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH RAMSEY:
Marriage: March 19, 1829

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH RAMSEY are:

31. i. MIAL SMITH⁷ ABERNATHY, b. April 19, 1841, Limestone County, Alabama; d. March 1884, Alabama.
- ii. MATTHEW RAMSEY ABERNATHY, b. December 03, 1843, Alabama; d. December 31, 1899; m. RACHEL M. COX; b. November 07, 1847; d. July 03, 1925.
- iii. EMILY A. ABERNATHY, b. May 02, 1848, Limestone County, Alabama; d. Unknown; m. RICE E. HARRIS, December 31, 1865, Athens AL, Limestone County.; d. Unknown.

More About EMILY A. ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: May 02, 1848, AL, Limestone County

Marriage Notes for EMILY ABERNATHY and RICE HARRIS:

[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

Emily A. Abernathy and Rice E. Harris were married by Dr. Keith Hudson in Franklin (AR)?.

More About RICE HARRIS and EMILY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 31, 1865, Athens AL, Limestone County.

- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. March 31, 1833; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WESLEY LENTZ; b. December 10, 1824; d. August 01, 1869.
32. v. WILLIAM DAVID ABERNATHY, b. November 17, 1830, Lincoln County, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1870.
33. vi. JOHN JAMES ABERNATHY, b. May 11, 1836, Limestone County, Alabama; d. June 27, 1906.
- vii. AMBROSE KNOX ABERNATHY, b. September 24, 1838, Limestone County, Alabama; d. Unknown.

More About AMBROSE KNOX ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: September 24, 1838, AL, Limestone County

- viii. ADALINE ABERNATHY, b. September 03, 1845, Limestone County, Alabama; d. September 04, 1845, AL, Limestone County..

More About ADALINE ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: September 03, 1845, AL, Limestone County.

Burial: September 05, 1845, Family Farm AL, Limestone County

- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABERNATHY, b. September 04, 1846; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Benjamin F. Abernathy

Date born 2: September 04, 1846, AL, Limestone County

- x. NATHAN HENSON ABERNATHY, b. November 17, 1850; d. Unknown.
- xii. SARAH E. ABERNATHY, b. March 22, 1833; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WESLEY LENTZ; b. December 10, 1824; d. August 01, 1869.
- xii. MATHEW RAMEY ABERNATHY, b. December 03, 1843, AL, Limestone County.; d. December 31, 1899, TN, McNairy County.; m. RACHEL M. COX, 1869, TN, McNairy County; b. November 17, 1847; d. July 03, 1925.

More About MATHEW RAMEY ABERNATHY:

Burial: January 02, 1900, TN< McNairy County.

More About MATHEW ABERNATHY and RACHEL COX:

Marriage: 1869, TN, McNairy County

- xiii. LORENZO ABERNATHY, b. November 17, 1850, Frankllin County (AR).; d. Unknown.

13. TEACHER ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V (*ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 07, 1741/42 in Burnswick, Virginia, and died March 1832 in Beaties Ford, Lincoln, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH NICOLS WFT Est.

1761-1791. She was born Abt. 1745, and died WFT Est. 1788-1840. He married (2) ANN NANCE Abt. 1764 in Lincoln, NC. She was born Abt. 1746 in POSS, Va, and died WFT Est. 1786-1841 in Burnswick, NC.

Notes for TEACHER ROBERT ABERNATHY V:
[grndslamr.FTW]

from Smith Abernathy Family History by Gloria Counts

More About TEACHER ROBERT ABERNATHY V:

Name 2: Robert Abernathy

Name 3: Robert Abernethy V

Date born 2: 1742, North Carolina

Date born 3: March 07, 1741/42, Burnswick, Va

Died 2: 1832

Died 3: March 1832, Beaties Ford, Lincoln, NC

Fact 1: 1995, DALLA

Fact 2: 1995, DALLA

Fact 3: 1995, DALLA

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH NICOLS:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1761-1791

More About ANN NANCE:

Date born 2: Abt. 1746, Poss, Va

Died 2: WFT Est. 1781-1841

Fact 1 1: DALLA

Fact 1 2: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 2: DALLA

Fact 3: DALLA

Fact 6: February 23, 1995, DALLA

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and ANN NANCE:

Marriage: Abt. 1764, Lincoln, NC

Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and SARAH NICOLS are:

34. i. WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, b. 1780; d. 1846.
35. ii. TURNER ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1782; d. WFT Est. 1817-1873.
- iii. BERRYMAN ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1784; d. WFT Est. 1803-1875; m. REBECCA TARR, WFT Est. 1801-1832; b. Abt. 1785; d. WFT Est. 1801-1879.

More About BERRYMAN ABERNETHY and REBECCA TARR:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1801-1832

- iv. SARAH ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1876.

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and ANN NANCE are:

36. v. FARMER ROBERT⁷ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1766, Virginia; d. Unknown, North Carolina.
- vi. MILES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1768, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1769-1858.

More About MILES ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

- vii. MILES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1768, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1769-1858.

More About MILES ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 2: January 20, 1995, DALLA
Fact 3: January 27, 1995, DALLA

- viii. FARMER SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1770, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1771-1860, North Carolina.

Notes for FARMER SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

computator refuses the name Shadrack He was called Shad

More About FARMER SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 11, 1995, DALLA

37. ix. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1776, Lincoln; d. 1846, Pontotoc, Miss.
x. JOSEPH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1778, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868, Missouri.

More About JOSEPH ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

38. xi. SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY, b. 1780, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1831-1872, NC.
39. xii. JOSEPH ABERNATHY, b. March 31, 1784, CATAWBA, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1826-1875, Missouri.

14. CHARLES⁶ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1748, and died Aft. 1790. He married BARBARA ELLIS COBB WFT Est. 1766-1785. She was born Abt. 1750, and died WFT Est. 1776-1844.

More About CHARLES ABERNETHY and BARBARA COBB:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1766-1785

Child of CHARLES ABERNETHY and BARBARA COBB is:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, b. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862.

15. SMITH⁶ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1755, and died WFT Est. 1793-1846.

Child of SMITH ABERNETHY is:

40. i. ALEXANDER⁷ ABERNETHY, b. 1790; d. 1866.

16. NATHAN⁶ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹*

DEBARRIE) was born Abt. 1765 in Va, and died March 1841 in Catawba, NC. He married (1) EVE CLINE WFT Est. 1781-1812. She was born Abt. 1765, and died WFT Est. 1781-1859. He married (2) EVA CLINE January 28, 1808 in Catawba, Catawba, NC. She was born Abt. 1780 in Poss, NC, and died WFT Est. 1822-1875.

Notes for NATHAN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial March 1840/41
Mt. Ruhama Baptist Church, Catawba Co., North Carolina

More About NATHAN ABERNATHY:
Name 2: Nathan Abernethy
Date born 2: 1765
Died 2: March 1841, Catawba Co., North Carolina
Fact 1 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 1 2: See Note Page
Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

More About NATHAN ABERNATHY and EVE CLINE:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1781-1812

More About NATHAN ABERNATHY and EVA CLINE:
Marriage: January 28, 1808, Catawba, Catawba, NC

Children of NATHAN ABERNATHY and EVA CLINE are:

- i. NATHAN JR⁷ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1813, Poss, Catawba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.
- ii. JAMES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1815, Poss, Catawba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1816-1905.
- iii. CHARLES BUCKNER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1820, Poss, Catawba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.

17. JONES⁶ ABERNETHY (*MILES⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 1764 in Virginia, and died July 1835 in Perry Co., Missouri. He married ELIZABETH ANN RUTLEDGE WFT Est. 1778-1811. She was born WFT Est. 1746-1773, and died WFT Est. 1798-1861.

Notes for JONES ABERNETHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Jones Abernathy was born in Aug., 1764. He was a member of the N.C. Legislature from 1807 to 1808. He was a Colonel in the War of 1812. He was a judge from 1823-1827, was Treasurer from 1825-1828, and in 1833 in Perry Co., Missouri. He was the founder of the

York Chapel in 1821.

Facts about this person:

Burial 1835
Perry Co., Missouri

More About JONES ABERNETHY:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About JONES ABERNETHY and ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1778-1811

Children of JONES ABERNETHY and ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE are:

- i. FRANCES F.⁷ ABERNETHY, b. 1785, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1850, Missouri.
- ii. ALONZO ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. 1834, Missouri.

Notes for ALONZO ABERNETHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Alonzo Abernathy served in the Missouri Legislature in 1834, and as a Judge of Perry Co., Mo. from 1837 to 1844.

- iii. SARAH ANN ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1790-1895.
- iv. MARTHA ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1790-1895.
- v. ELIZABETH ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1790-1895.
- vi. ROBERT J. ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- vii. MARY ABERNETHY, b. March 11, 1789, North Carolina; d. August 10, 1829, Missouri.

Notes for MARY ABERNETHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial August 1829
Missouri

More About MARY ABERNETHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

- viii. JAMES F. ABERNETHY, b. January 1795, North Carolina; d. April 1829, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES F. ABERNETHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

James F. Abernathy taught school at York Chapel, Perry Co., Missouri

18. RICHARD⁶ ROCKETT (*MARY MAY⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born WFT Est. 1742-1771, and died WFT Est. 1795-1834. He married ELEANOR ABERNATHY September 15, 1789 in N.C.. She was born Abt. 1770 in

N.C., and died WFT Est. 1798-1864.

More About RICHARD ROCKETT:

Name 2: Richard Jr. Rockett

Date born 2: 1765

Died 2: Bet. 1797 - 1856

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About ELEANOR ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: WFT Est. 1750-1800

Died 2: WFT Est. 1797-1853

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About RICHARD ROCKETT and ELEANOR ABERNATHY:

Marriage: September 15, 1789, N.C.

Unknown-Ending: ROCKE

Children of RICHARD ROCKETT and ELEANOR ABERNATHY are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁷ ROCKETT, b. June 04, 1792, South Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1793-1882.

More About JAMES WILLIAM ROCKETT:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

- ii. JAMES WILLIAM ROCKETT, b. 1794; d. 1882; m. MARTHA GRIFFIN MCCLURE, WFT Est. 1819-1850; b. 1807; d. 1876.

More About JAMES ROCKETT and MARTHA MCCLURE:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1819-1850

19. JOHN⁶ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1747 in Bristol Parrish, Virginia, and died November 24, 1824 in Bristol Co., Virginia. He married (1) MARY BELZORA BROWN WFT Est. 1762-1794. She was born Abt. 1745 in Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1777-1839. He married (2) MOLLY KING WFT Est. 1764-1797. She was born WFT Est. 1743-1763, and died WFT Est. 1764-1847. He married (3) MARY LUCY WFT Est. 1764-1797. She was born WFT Est. 1743-1763, and died WFT Est. 1764-1847.

Notes for JOHN ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Served in Revolutionary War, per "Biographical & Historical Record, Clarke Co., Iowa", published 1886, property of Osceola, Iowa Library.

Facts about this person:

Burial November 1824
Bristol Co., Virginia

More About JOHN ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MARY BROWN:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1762-1794

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MOLLY KING:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1764-1797

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MARY LUCY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1764-1797

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and MARY BROWN are:

- i. REBECCA⁷ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1770-1875.
41. ii. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. September 25, 1772, Virginia; d. October 05, 1855, Darlington, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
42. iii. JAMES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1774, Virginia; d. WFT Est. 1839-1868.
43. iv. HENRY ABERNATHY, b. 1775; d. WFT Est. 1813-1866, Giles Co., Tennessee.

20. HARBERT⁶ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1790 in Brunswick, Va, and died WFT Est. 1830-1881. He married SUSAN HARWELL Abt. 1810 in Va. She was born Abt. 1790 in Denwitte, Va, and died WFT Est. 1829-1885.

More About HARBERT ABERNATHY and SUSAN HARWELL:
Marriage: Abt. 1810, Va

Children of HARBERT ABERNATHY and SUSAN HARWELL are:

- i. NANCY⁷ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1812, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.
- ii. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1814, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.
- iii. JANE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1815, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
44. iv. FANNIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1816, North Carolina; d. 1858, Catawba, N.C..
- v. LUCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1818, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1819-1912.
- vi. TURNER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1820, NC; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.
- vii. MILES S. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1822, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1823-1912.
- viii. MARY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1824, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1825-1918.
- ix. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1824, Catwaba, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1825-1918.
- x. ASKEW ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1826, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1827-1916.
- xi. EPSEY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1827, Catwaba, NC; d. WFT Est. 1828-1921.

21. WILLIAM⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1745, and died WFT Est. 1767-1836. He married WINIFRED KIMBREL WFT Est. 1764-1794. She was born Abt. 1750, and died WFT Est. 1767-1844.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and WINIFRED KIMBREL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1764-1794

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and WINIFRED KIMBREL are:

- 45. i. DRURY⁷ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1762-1780; d. WFT Est. 1802-1864.
- ii. ALFRED ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1767-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1873.
- iii. JOSEPH ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1767-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1873.
- 46. iv. DAVID ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1767-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1873.
- v. BESSIE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1767-1793; d. WFT Est. 1772-1876.

22. ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1749, and died 1846. He married VIRGINIA ABIGAIL HARWELL WFT Est. 1766-1797. She was born Abt. 1750, and died WFT Est. 1785-1845.

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and VIRGINIA HARWELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1766-1797

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and VIRGINIA HARWELL are:

- i. BUCKNER⁷ ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1789-1861; m. PATSEY HARWELL, WFT Est. 1786-1818; b. Abt. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1786-1864.

More About BUCKNER ABERNETHY and PATSEY HARWELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1786-1818

- ii. SAMUEL ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1791-1863; m. (1) NANCY HARWELL, WFT Est. 1788-1820; b. Abt. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1788-1866; m. (2) SALLY SHERRILL, WFT Est. 1789-1822; b. WFT Est. 1768-1788; d. WFT Est. 1789-1872.

More About SAMUEL ABERNETHY and NANCY HARWELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1788-1820

More About SAMUEL ABERNETHY and SALLY SHERRILL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1789-1822

- iii. FREDERICK ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1774; d. WFT Est. 1793-1865; m. ELEANOR LONG, WFT Est. 1791-1822; b. Abt. 1775; d. WFT Est. 1791-1869.

More About FREDERICK ABERNETHY and ELEANOR LONG:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1791-1822

- 47. iv. ROBERT ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1823-1868.
- v. LUCY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1778; d. WFT Est. 1794-1872; m. SHELTON, WFT Est. 1794-1824; b. Abt. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1795-1867.

More About SHELTON and LUCY ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1794-1824

- vi. SUSANNAH ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1796-1874; m. LEE, WFT Est. 1796-1828; b. Abt. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1799-1871.

More About LEE and SUSANNAH ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1796-1828

- vii. FRANCES ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1782; d. WFT Est. 1798-1876; m. BOID, WFT Est. 1798-1828; b. Abt. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1799-1871.

More About BOID and FRANCES ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1798-1828

23. DAVID JR.⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1750, and died 1838. He married CHRISTINA FORNEY WFT Est. 1768-1807. She was born WFT Est. 1750-1780, and died WFT Est. 1803-1866.

More About DAVID ABERNATHY and CHRISTINA FORNEY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1768-1807

Child of DAVID ABERNATHY and CHRISTINA FORNEY is:
48. i. LITTLETON F.⁷ ABERNATHY, b. 1800; d. 1856.

24. MILES D.⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1750, and died WFT Est. 1785-1841. He married SUSAN PEAR WFT Est. 1763-1798. She was born WFT Est. 1732-1758, and died WFT Est. 1785-1846.

More About MILES ABERNATHY and SUSAN PEAR:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1763-1798

Children of MILES ABERNATHY and SUSAN PEAR are:

- i. ASENATH⁷ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1771-1864.
- ii. LINA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866.
- 49. iii. JOHN P. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1774; d. WFT Est. 1817-1866.
- 50. iv. SIDNEY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1797-1866.
- 51. v. LUTHER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1778; d. WFT Est. 1815-1869.
- 52. vi. MILTON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1892-1898.
- vii. SUSAN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876.

25. LUCY NANCY⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 1749/50, and died WFT Est. 1788-1845. She married PETER FORNEY WFT Est. 1768-1802. He was born April 21, 1756 in NC, and died WFT Est. 1792-1847 in NC.

Notes for PETER FORNEY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Son of Jacob and Marie Bergner Forney Sr from Alsace Jacob born 1721

More About PETER FORNEY:
Date born 2: 1756
Died 2: 1834

More About PETER FORNEY and LUCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1768-1802

Children of LUCY ABERNATHY and PETER FORNEY are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ FORNEY, b. WFT Est. 1771-1802; d. WFT Est. 1777-1880.
- ii. SOPHIA FORNEY, b. WFT Est. 1771-1802; d. WFT Est. 1777-1883.
- iii. MONROE FORNEY, b. WFT Est. 1771-1802; d. WFT Est. 1777-1880.
- iv. JOSEPH FORNEY, b. WFT Est. 1771-1802; d. WFT Est. 1777-1880.
- 53. v. MARY FORNEY, b. 1785; d. WFT Est. 1820-1880.

26. JOHN D.⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹*)

DEBARRIE) was born Abt. 1756, and died WFT Est. 1795-1863. He married SUSANNAH MARIE FORNEY WFT Est. 1781-1812. She was born 1769, and died WFT Est. 1795-1863.

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and SUSANNAH FORNEY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1781-1812

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and SUSANNAH FORNEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1787-1892.
- ii. JACOB ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1788-1889.
- iii. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1788-1889.
- iv. FRANKLIN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1788-1889.
- v. SUSAN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1787-1892.
54. vi. MILES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1790; d. WFT Est. 1811-1880.
55. vii. NANCY ABERNETHY, b. 1791; d. 1876.
- viii. CHARITY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1795; d. WFT Est. 1796-1889.
- ix. FANNY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1891.
- x. POLLY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1893.

27. PATTY⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1751 in Brunswick, Va, and died WFT Est. 1752-1845. She married DAVID ABERNETHY WFT Est. 1749-1798, son of JAMES ABERNETHY. He was born Abt. 1730, and died WFT Est. 1751-1820.

More About PATTY ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1742-1773
Died 2: WFT Est. 1751-1855

More About DAVID ABERNETHY and PATTY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1749-1798

Children of PATTY ABERNATHY and DAVID ABERNETHY are:

- i. JOSHUA⁷ ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1751-1780; d. WFT Est. 1757-1859.
- ii. JAMES ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1751-1780; d. WFT Est. 1757-1859.
- iii. NANCY ABERNETHY, b. WFT Est. 1751-1780; d. WFT Est. 1756-1862.

28. TURNER⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1755 in Poss, Brunswick, Va, and died WFT Est. 1756-1845. He married LOUISA DISEY ABERNETHY WFT Est. 1763-1798. She was born WFT Est. 1733-1758, and died WFT Est. 1787-1847.

More About TURNER ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: Abt. 1750
Died 2: WFT Est. 1787-1841

More About TURNER ABERNATHY and LOUISA ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1763-1798

Children of TURNER ABERNATHY and LOUISA ABERNETHY are:

- i. MOSES⁷ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1771-1860.
- ii. EZEKIAK ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862.
- iii. STERLING ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1774; d. WFT Est. 1775-1864.
- iv. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1870.
- v. LOUISA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872.

- vi. DIXIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.
- vii. FELIX ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.

29. NANCY⁶ ABERNATHY (*DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1760 in Poss, Brunswick, Va, and died WFT Est. 1792-1854. She married PETER FORNEY February 27, 1783 in Lincoln, NC. He was born April 21, 1756 in NC, and died WFT Est. 1792-1847 in NC.

Notes for NANCY ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Married General Peter Forney Information from John Franklin Rockett History of Rockett and Abernathy Families

Notes for PETER FORNEY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Son of Jacob and Marie Bergner Forney Sr from Alsace Jacob born 1721

More About PETER FORNEY:
Date born 2: 1756
Died 2: 1834

More About PETER FORNEY and NANCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: February 27, 1783, Lincoln, NC

Children of NANCY ABERNATHY and PETER FORNEY are:

- i. NANCY⁷ FORNEY, b. Abt. 1784, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1785-1878.

More About NANCY FORNEY:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1771-1802
Died 2: WFT Est. 1777-1883

- ii. DANIEL M FORNEY, b. May 1784, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
- iii. LAVINIA FORNEY, b. Abt. 1785, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.
- iv. SOPHIE FORNEY, b. Abt. 1786, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.

Notes for SOPHIE FORNEY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Married 18 Jan 1834 Dr Cyrus L Hunter

- v. ELIZA FORNEY, b. Abt. 1786, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.

Notes for ELIZA FORNEY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Married Henry Y Webb

- vi. JACOB FORNEY, b. October 10, 1787, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. April 1856.

Notes for JACOB FORNEY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Married 6 March 1817 to Sara Hoke Born 1800 Died 1880

More About JACOB FORNEY:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1771-1802
Died 2: WFT Est. 1777-1880

- vii. SUSAN FORNEY, b. Abt. 1789, Poss, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.

Notes for SUSAN FORNEY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married 15 Dec 1818 Bartlett Shipp Son of Thomas and Hannah Joyce Shi pp

More About SUSAN FORNEY:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1771-1802
Died 2: WFT Est. 1777-1883

30. LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS (*ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born WFT Est. 1751-1782, and died WFT Est. 1815-1871. She married JOHN BELL WFT Est. 1769-1807. He was born 1750 in Halifax, NC, and died Abt. 1816 in Sixth District, TN.

More About LUCY WILLIAMS:
Date born 2: 1772
Died 2: WFT Est. 1773-1886

More About JOHN BELL and LUCY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1769-1807

Children of LUCY WILLIAMS and JOHN BELL are:

- i. JESSE⁷ BELL, b. WFT Est. 1771-1797; d. WFT Est. 1822-1883; m. MARTHA GUNN, 1817; b. WFT Est. 1773-1800; d. WFT Est. 1822-1890.

More About JESSE BELL and MARTHA GUNN:
Marriage: 1817

- ii. BENJAMIN BELL, b. WFT Est. 1771-1799; d. WFT Est. 1777-1878.
iii. ZADOK BELL, b. WFT Est. 1771-1799; d. WFT Est. 1777-1878, unmd.
iv. ESTHER BELL, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1822-1888; m. ALEXANDER BENNETT PORTER, July 24, 1817; b. WFT Est. 1765-1797; d. WFT Est. 1822-1884.

More About ALEXANDER PORTER and ESTHER BELL:
Marriage: July 24, 1817

56. v. JOHN BELL, b. 1793, NC; d. May 08, 1862.

- vi. DRURY BELL, b. Abt. 1796, NC; d. January 01, 1865, unmd.
- vii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" BELL, b. 1805, Robertson Co, TN; d. 1890, MS; m. RICHARD POWELL, WFT Est. 1819-1852; b. WFT Est. 1788-1808; d. WFT Est. 1822-1894.

More About RICHARD POWELL and ELIZABETH BELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1819-1852

- 57. viii. RICHARD WILLIAMS BELL, b. 1806, Robertson Co, TN; d. October 24, 1857, Robertson Co, TN.
- 58. ix. JOEL EGBERT BELL, b. 1813, Robertson Co, TN; d. 1890.

Generation No. 7

31. MIAL SMITH⁷ ABERNATHY (*JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 19, 1841 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died March 1884 in Alabama. He married (1) LOUISE "LOUISA" MARY MCLEMORE December 10, 1861, daughter of MACLIN MCLEMORE and NANCY HALBERT. She was born 1844 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died April 19, 1903 in Texas. He married (2) LOUISA MARY MCLEMORE December 11, 1861 in Athens AL, Limestone County., daughter of MACLIN MCLEMORE and NANCY HALBERT. She was born September 11, 1844 in Family Farm AL, Lauderdale County., and died April 19, 1903 in Wills Point TX, Van Zandt County..

Notes for MIAL SMITH ABERNATHY:

On the 1880 Alabama Federal Census taken in Limestone County, Pleasant Grove Township, District 184, Josaphine McLemore, sister of Louise (Louisa), is shown living in the Mial Smith Abernathy household. She was 22 years of age at the time - - - about 13 years younger than Louise.[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

Mial Smith Abernathy is buried beside Nancy Goode and her husband in the Miller cemetery

in Lauderdale County AL. His Bible states his dad was James.

More About MIAL SMITH ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: April 19, 1841, Lentzville AL, Limestone County.

Died 2: March 21, 1885, Limestone County AL

Burial: March 23, 1885, Miller Cemetery Lauderdale County AL

Military service: Fought for the Union

Notes for LOUISE "LOUISA" MARY MCLEMORE:

Louise is also spelled Louisa on the 1880 Alabama Federal Census, Limestone County, Pleasant Grove Township, District 184.

More About MIAL ABERNATHY and LOUISE MCLEMORE:

Marriage: December 10, 1861

More About LOUISA MARY MCLEMORE:

Burial: April 1903, Van Zandt County.

More About MIAL ABERNATHY and LOUISA MCLEMORE:

Marriage: December 11, 1861, Athens AL, Limestone County.

Children of MIAL ABERNATHY and LOUISE MCLEMORE are:

- 59.
 - i. LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, b. August 18, 1877, Athens, Georgia; d. October 30, 1937, Pleasanton, Texas.
 - ii. ALBANIA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.
 - iii. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
 - iv. CLARENCE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.
 - v. LETTIE ABIGAIL ABERNATHY, b. August 31, 1874, Lentzville, Limestone County, Alabama; d. Unknown.

Children of MIAL ABERNATHY and LOUISA MCLEMORE are:

- vi. ANN MILDRED⁸ ABERNATHY, b. 1862; d. Unknown.
 - vii. ALBANIA S. ABERNATHY, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
 - viii. BABY ABERNATHY, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
 - ix. NANCY ELISABETH ABERNATHY, b. February 13, 1868; d. Unknown.
 - x. CLARENCE ELMER ABERNATHY, b. August 14, 1870; d. Unknown.
 - xi. LETTIE ABRIGAIL ABERNATHY, b. August 31, 1874; d. Unknown.
- 60.
 - xii. LILLA (LILA) EMMA ABERNATHY, b. August 18, 1877, Pleasant Grove Community near Athens AL, Limestone County; d. October 30, 1937, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County.
 - xiii. NELLIE ESTELL ABERNATHY, b. July 04, 1881; d. Unknown.
 - xiv. JAMES BUSH/SMITH ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.

More About JAMES BUSH/SMITH ABERNATHY:
Burial: 1954, Littlefield TX Lamb

- xv. LORENZ ABERNATHY, b. November 17, 1850; d. Unknown.

32. WILLIAM DAVID⁷ ABERNATHY (*JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 17, 1830 in Lincoln County, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1870. He married (1) TABITHA ANN NORTHUM. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Aft. 1870. He married (2) NORTHAM. She died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM DAVID ABERNATHY:

[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

William David Abernathy was on the 1870 Federal Census in Franklin County AR or the census was the source for information on his birth date, he was married in Franklin County AR(?) or he died in Arkansas(?).

More About WILLIAM DAVID ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: November 17, 1830, TN

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and TABITHA NORTHUM are:

- i. MAY⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.
- iii. MATTHEW ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.

33. JOHN JAMES⁷ ABERNATHY (*JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born May 11, 1836 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1906. He married MARY ANN NORTHUM. She was born February 1845, and died May 07, 1925.

More About JOHN JAMES ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: May 11, 1836, Limestone County AL.

Died 2: June 27, 1906, Quinlan TX Hunt County.

Burial: June 29, 1906, 100F Cemetery Hunt TX, Kerr County

More About MARY ANN NORTHUM:

Name 2: Mary Ann Northam

Date born 2: February 12, 1845

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and MARY NORTHUM are:

- i. ELIJAH⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1862; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALVIN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.

34. WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1780, and died 1846. He married SARAH MELVINA ROCKETT WFT Est. 1796-1826. She was born Abt. 1790 in Poss, Henrico, Va, and died 1847 in Pontotoc, Miss.

More About SARAH MELVINA ROCKETT:

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss

More About WILLIAM ABERNETHY and SARAH ROCKETT:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1796-1826

Child of WILLIAM ABERNETHY and SARAH ROCKETT is:

61. i. STERLING GIBB⁸ ABERNATHY, b. October 09, 1809, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1888, Calhoun, Ark.

35. TURNER⁷ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1782, and died WFT Est. 1817-1873. He married FANNY WHITNER WFT Est. 1801-1831. She was born Abt. 1785, and died WFT Est. 1817-1879.

More About TURNER ABERNETHY:

Name 2: Turner Abernathy

Died 2: WFT Est. 1783-1872

More About TURNER ABERNETHY and FANNY WHITNER:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1801-1831

Children of TURNER ABERNETHY and FANNY WHITNER are:

62. i. ROBERT LABAN⁸ ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1803; d. WFT Est. 1843-1894.
- ii. SELINA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- iii. ALBERT ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- iv. LOGAN ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
- v. MOSES ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- vi. NANCY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.
- vii. HARRIET ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.

36. FARMER ROBERT⁷ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1766 in Virginia, and died Unknown in North Carolina. He married POLLY BYNUM Abt. 1785. She was born Abt. 1768 in Poss, North Carolina, and died Unknown.

More About FARMER ROBERT ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1766, Va

Died 2: WFT Est. 1767-1856, NC

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: February 28, 1995, DALLA

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and POLLY BYNUM:

Marriage: Abt. 1785

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and POLLY BYNUM are:

63. i. SAMUEL⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1790, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1845-1882.
ii. DANIEL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1810, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.

Notes for DANIEL ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Daniel was Drowned in The Red River in Arakansas on his way to joi n th Texas
Patiots in the Struggle for Independence with Mexico. He was not Marr ied

64. iii. MILES OSBURN ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1814, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1848-1905.
iv. RUFUS T ABERNATHY, b. 1817, North Carolina; d. 1865, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi; m. SARAH
LONG, July 06, 1852, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; b. 1832, Tenn; d. WFT Est. 1858-1926.

Notes for RUFUS T ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Rufus T Married Sarah E Long 6 July 1852 in Pontotoc Miss He wa s County
Clerk her Father was Charles Long and Mother Maary SHE died July 5 18 53 in
PDototoc Miss he left a will

More About RUFUS ABERNATHY and SARAH LONG:
Marriage: July 06, 1852, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

65. v. ROBERT HAGAR ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1787, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1888-1977.

37. WILLIAM⁷ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE
ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1776 in Lincoln, and died 1846 in Pontotoc, Miss. He
married SARAH MELVINA ROCKETT 1807 in Lincolin, NC. She was born Abt. 1790 in Poss,
Henrico, Va, and died 1847 in Pontotoc, Miss.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1776, Poss

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2 1: TEMPL

Fact 2 2: Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

Fact 3: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About SARAH MELVINA ROCKETT:

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and SARAH ROCKETT:

Marriage: 1807, Lincoln, NC

Unknown-Ending: TEMPL

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and SARAH ROCKETT are:

66. i. ELEANOR NELLIE⁸ ABERNATHY, b. 1808, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1855, Pontotoc, Miss.
67. ii. RICHARD ROCKETT ABERNATHY, b. October 11, 1811, Lincoln, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1873, Pontotoc, Miss.
- iii. ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1813, Lincoln; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.

Notes for ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

Was killed in field while working for Brother Sterling Gibbs by a m r Gray he stated it ws mistaken in denty but was hanged on a tree that since wa s called the Gray hanging tree did not marry

More About ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: 1813

Died 2: WFT Est. 1814-1903, Pontotoc, Miss

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss, Abernathy

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

68. iv. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1815, North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1854-1910.
- v. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
69. vi. MARY ANNA POLLY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1817, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1856-1912.
70. vii. JAMES TURNER ABERNATHY, b. November 06, 1818, Lincoln, N.C.; d. July 29, 1875, Pontotoc, Miss.
71. viii. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1820, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1852-1914.
- ix. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1914.
- x. ELIZABETH BETTY ABERNATHY, b. 1822; d. WFT Est. 1823-1916.
72. xi. ELIZABETH J BETTY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1828, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1870-1923.
- xii. AMANDA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1828; d. WFT Est. 1829-1922.
73. xiii. WILLIAM JACKSON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1832, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1883-1924.
74. xiv. AMANDA ABERNATHY, b. 1839, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1863-1933.

38. SHADRACK SHAD⁷ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1780 in Lincoln, NC, and died WFT Est. 1831-1872 in NC. He married SHADRACK ABERNATHY Abt. 1802 in POSS, Lincoln. She was born Abt. 1780 in POSS, NC, and died WFT Est. 1832-1875.

Notes for SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

! DR Samuel Abernathy and others believed Shadrack married twice and that Green Abernathy of Cowans Ford was theirson.(Mrs Windham Bro wn of

Tupelo Miss 1969 1970) Green Abernathy was Surety for Louisa Sides Ma rriage to

David Blalock Jr Oct 12 1822.Green Abearnathy aage 68 and Eliza aga e 67
(Lincoln P.O.#210 210 U.S.A N.C Census.
!1850 Lincoln N.C Census
568-579 Shadrack Abernaathy 70 years old
Henry
abernathy Male 23 years old

! Next to Shad #567-578
James Moore 37 NC
Martha 34 Nc
Minerva Abernathy 20

Family history says Shad had Daughter martha who maraied James Moore.
Also a Daughter named Minerva who maarried James Kelly.
One wife could have been a Miss Davis the other Annn Hager.
Shad was Son of Robert and Sarah Nicols Abernathy

More About SHADRACK SHAD ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA
Fact 2: January 11, 1995, DALLA
Fact 3: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Notes for SHADRACK ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Shad had poss 2 wives Miss Davis and Ann Hager do not know when

More About SHADRACK ABERNATHY and SHADRACK ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1802, POSS, Lincoln

Children of SHADRACK ABERNATHY and SHADRACK ABERNATHY are:

75. i. GREEN⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1802, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1846-1894.
- ii. ROBERT HAGER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1807, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1836-1898; m. MARGARET ABERNATHY, Abt. 1827, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.; b. Abt. 1808, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1836-1902.

Notes for ROBERT HAGER ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Census Lincoln N.C. 1850
Robert H Abernathy 43 years Old Born in N.C.;
Margaret 44 born in N.C,
James M 18 Born in N.C
Margaret Tucker 80 Born in N.C.
Julia A Martin 6
Jane Martin

Jane Martin

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and MARGARET ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1827, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.

- iii. EZEKIEL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1815, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1853-1906; m. SARAH A MARTIN, Abt. 1848, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.; b. Abt. 1830, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1854-1924.

Notes for SARAH A MARTIN:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!1850 Census Lincoln N.C N
Abernathy Ezekiel 35 Labore Born in N.C.
Sarah A 20 years old

More About EZEKIEL ABERNATHY and SARAH MARTIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1848, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.

- iv. SIMON ABERNATHY, b. 1815, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1816-1905.

Notes for SIMON ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!1850 Census Lincoln Co N.C. states Simon Poss S Abernathy 35 born i n N.C.
Polly or Olly Nance 70 years old

- v. MARTHA ABERNATHY, b. 1816, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1842-1910; m. JAMES MOORE, Abt. 1836, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.; b. 1813; d. WFT Est. 1842-1904.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!1850 Census lincoln co N.C.
567-578
James Moore 37 N.C.
Martha 34 N.C.
Minerva Abernathy 20 n.C.

More About JAMES MOORE and MARTHA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1836, POSS, Lincoln, N.C.

- vi. STERLING ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1818, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.
vii. JOSEPH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1819, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.
viii. NIPPON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1820, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.
ix. MINERVA ABERNATHY, b. 1830, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1831-1924.

Notes for MINERVA ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Married James Kelly , Lived with sister martha Moore next to Shad 1 n 1850.

39. JOSEPH⁷ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 31, 1784 in CATAWBA, Lincoln, North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1826-1875 in Missouri. He married GLAPHERA ABERNATHY April 16, 1808 in Lincoln, NC. She was born Abt. 1784 in Lincoln, NC, and died WFT Est. 1825-1879 in POSS, Missouri.

More About JOSEPH ABERNATHY and GLAPHERA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: April 16, 1808, Lincoln, NC

Children of JOSEPH ABERNATHY and GLAPHERA ABERNATHY are:

- i. BETSY⁸ ABERNATHY, b. October 24, 1806, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900.
- ii. MARTHA J ABERNATHY, b. February 07, 1810, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- iii. AARON ABERNATHY, b. 1814, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.
- iv. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. January 23, 1823, Lincoln, NC; d. WFT Est. 1824-1913.
- v. JOAB ABERNATHY, b. Private; d. Unknown.

More About JOAB ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: Private

40. ALEXANDER⁷ ABERNETHY (*SMITH⁶, ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1790, and died 1866. He married ELIZABETH WILKIE WFT Est. 1809-1839. She was born 1796, and died 1868.

More About ALEXANDER ABERNETHY and ELIZABETH WILKIE:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1809-1839

Child of ALEXANDER ABERNETHY and ELIZABETH WILKIE is:

76. i. SMITH⁸ ABERNETHY, b. 1815; d. WFT Est. 1857-1906.

41. JOHN⁷ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 25, 1772 in Virginia, and died October 05, 1855 in Darlington, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH STURDIVANT 1795 in Warm Springs, Virginia. She was born May 02, 1772 in Virginia, and died October 12, 1855 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOHN ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

John A. Abernathy was born on Sept. 25, 1772 in Virginia. He was a Tanner in 1850 in Ross County, Ohio. He died in Darlington, Montgomery Co., Indiana. In 1850 he lived in Ross Co., Ohio with his wife. His occupation was listed as tanner, his property value listed as \$1,500. He may have served in the Revolutionary War. He moved his family to Ross Co., Iowa in 1808, per 'Biographical & Historical Record, Clarke Co. Iowa' page 241, Published 1886, Property of Osceola, Iowa Library. He was married to Elizabeth Sturdivant on Aug. 17, 1803 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. (from abstracts from the Index and does not represent the complete index, which is located in the Brunswick County Courthouse, Lawrenceville, Va.

Facts about this person:

Burial October 1855
Montgomery Co., Indiana

More About JOHN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ELIZABETH STURDIVANT:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial October 1855
Montgomery Co., Indiana

More About ELIZABETH STURDIVANT:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH STURDIVANT:

Marriage: 1795, Warm Springs, Virginia

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH STURDIVANT are:

77. i. JOHN A⁸ ABERNATHY, b. October 09, 1796, Near Warm Spring, Virginia; d. May 11, 1871, Richland, Wapello Co., Iowa.
ii. JAMES ABERNATHY, b. October 1798, Warm Springs, Virginia; d. January 20, 1882, Fulton Co., Illinois; m. HANNAH THROGMORTON, February 24, 1824, Ross County, Ohio; b. WFT Est. 1786-1808; d. WFT Est. 1829-1897.

More About JAMES ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1802

Died 2: WFT Est. 1803-1892

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and HANNAH THROGMORTON:

Marriage: February 24, 1824, Ross County, Ohio

78. iii. ELEANOR ABERNATHY, b. April 05, 1803, Boutetourt Co., Ohio; d. August 04, 1893, Sciota, Ross Co., Ohio.
iv. MARY ABERNATHY, b. 1808; d. Bet. 1833 - 1901; m. JOHN A. BUMGARNER, February 26, 1828; b. WFT Est. 1783-1809; d. WFT Est. 1833-1896.

More About JOHN BUMGARNER and MARY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: February 26, 1828

- v. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. 1809, Colerain, Ross County, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1833-1903, Montgomery Co., Indiana; m. ABRAHAM KARSCHNER, December 24, 1827, Colerain, Ross Co., Ohio; b. WFT Est. 1782-1809; d. WFT Est. 1832-1896.

More About ABRAHAM KARSCHNER and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 24, 1827, Colerain, Ross Co., Ohio

- vi. NANCY ANN ABERNATHY, b. 1812, Colerain, Ross County, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1834-1906; m. JOHN O'NEAL, August 04, 1828, Ross County, Ohio; b. WFT Est. 1783-1812; d. WFT Est. 1833-1899.

More About JOHN O'NEAL and NANCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: August 04, 1828, Ross County, Ohio

- 79. vii. AMELIA ABERNATHY, b. November 19, 1815, Colerain, Ross County, Ohio; d. May 17, 1901, Casner, Illinois.

42. JAMES⁷ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1774 in Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1839-1868. He married RHODA COMER January 12, 1837 in Ross County, Ohio. She was born WFT Est. 1761-1791, and died WFT Est. 1840-1879.

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and RHODA COMER:
Marriage: January 12, 1837, Ross County, Ohio

Child of JAMES ABERNATHY and RHODA COMER is:

- i. AARON⁸ ABERNATHY, b. February 27, 1802, Lincoln Co., North Carolina; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.

43. HENRY⁷ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1775, and died WFT Est. 1813-1866 in Giles Co., Tennessee. He married REBECCA F. FIRTH December 15, 1796 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She was born 1770, and died WFT Est. 1812-1865.

More About HENRY ABERNATHY and REBECCA FIRTH:
Marriage: December 15, 1796, Brunswick Co., Virginia

Children of HENRY ABERNATHY and REBECCA FIRTH are:

- i. JANE⁸ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1790-1821; d. WFT Est. 1796-1903.
- ii. HARRIET ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1790-1821; d. WFT Est. 1796-1903.
- iii. PAUTHEE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1790-1821; d. WFT Est. 1796-1903.
- iv. MILDRED ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1790-1821; d. WFT Est. 1796-1903.
- 80. v. JOHN F. ABERNATHY, b. 1800; d. WFT Est. 1843-1892.
- 81. vi. THOMAS SMITH ABERNATHY, b. March 26, 1803, Brunswick Co., Virginia; d. April 13, 1882, Merengo Co., Alabama.
- 82. vii. ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. 1805, Virginia; d. WFT Est. 1862-1897.
- 83. viii. COLEMAN HENRY ABERNATHY, b. 1806, Virginia; d. October 07, 1892, Havana, Alabama.
- ix. SAMUEL ABERNATHY, b. Bef. 1810; d. WFT Est. 1834-1901; m. CASSANDA PURDUM, September 03, 1828, Ross Co., Ohio; b. WFT Est. 1791-1816; d. WFT Est. 1833-1905.

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: Abt. 1804
Died 2: WFT Est. 1805-1894

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and CASSANDA PURDUM:
Marriage: September 03, 1828, Ross Co., Ohio

- x. BURWELL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1810; d. 1847.

Notes for BURWELL ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Burwell Abernathy never married. He was a Methodist Minister in Tennessee.

- xi. LUCY ABERNATHY, b. 1810; d. 1896.

44. FANNIE⁷ ABERNATHY (*HARBERT⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina, and died 1858 in Catawba, N.C.. She married MILES OSBURN ABERNATHY Abt. 1836 in Catawba, N.C., son of ROBERT ABERNATHY and POLLY BYNUM. He was born Abt. 1814 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1848-1905.

Notes for FANNIE ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Maden name was Abernathy Her Father was Harbert Abernathy a native o f Brunswick Co Virgina. His wife was Miss Susan Harwell of Dinwittie Co Va they m oved to Lincolin co N.C. soon aftaer their Marriage and raised 12 Children Names and Spouses in Smith - Abernathy Family History by Gloria count s taken from manuscript of R.D. Abernathy of Oklahona Mississippi who died Au gust 31 1900

More About FANNIE ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Catawba, N.C., Rebobeth Cemeter

Notes for MILES OSBURN ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

information from Manuscript of Son Robert Daniel Abernathy from Oklona Miss and census of Pontotoc Co Miss 1880

Miles Osburn Aabernathy Married Second to Mary Abernathy 3 Ja n 1860 in Pontotoc Miss

He was born 1n North Carolina in 1814

More About MILES ABERNATHY and FANNIE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1836, Catawba, N.C.

Children of FANNIE ABERNATHY and MILES ABERNATHY are:

- i. TEACHER SAMUEL TURNER⁸ ABERNATHY, b. January 21, 1837, Catawba, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1838-1927.
- ii. WILLIAM ERBIN ABERNATHY, b. September 14, 1839, Catawba, N.C.; d. October 15, 1864, Pettersburg, Va.

Notes for WILLIAM ERBIN ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Killed in civil War

- iii. ROBERT DANIEL ABERNATHY, b. 1842, Catawba, N.C.; d. August 31, 1900, Okaloma, Miss.
- iv. OSBURN FRANKLIN ABERNATHY, b. October 12, 1845, Catawba, N.C.; d. March 1928, Catawba Station, N.C..

45. DRURY⁷ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born WFT Est. 1762-1780, and died WFT Est. 1802-1864.

Children of DRURY ABERNATHY are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
- ii. BETSEY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
- iii. SALLIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.
- iv. ANNA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.
- v. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1893.

46. DAVID⁷ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born WFT Est. 1767-1793, and died WFT Est. 1773-1873.

More About DAVID ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1776

Died 2: WFT Est. 1808-1867

Children of DAVID ABERNATHY are:

- i. LAURA⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1894.
- ii. LUTHER ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.
- iii. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.

47. ROBERT⁷ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1776, and died WFT Est. 1823-1868. He married ROSY WFT Est. 1792-1824. She was born Abt. 1776, and died WFT Est. 1823-1871.

More About ROBERT ABERNETHY and ROSY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1792-1824

Children of ROBERT ABERNETHY and ROSY are:

- i. POLLY⁸ ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- ii. SALLIE ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.
- iii. ELIZA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.
- iv. DAVID ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1816; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- 84. v. JOHN WILLIFORD ABERNETHY, b. 1819; d. 1862.
- vi. MILTON ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1821; d. WFT Est. 1822-1911.

48. LITTLETON F.⁷ ABERNATHY (*DAVID JR.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1800, and died 1856. He married RACHEL CUTBIRTH WFT Est. 1813-1843. She was born WFT Est. 1778-1806, and died WFT Est. 1821-1894.

More About LITTLETON ABERNATHY and RACHEL CUTBIRTH:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1813-1843

Child of LITTLETON ABERNATHY and RACHEL CUTBIRTH is:

- 85. i. MARY ANN⁸ ABERNETHY, b. 1818; d. WFT Est. 1852-1913.

49. JOHN P.⁷ ABERNATHY (*MILES D.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1774, and died WFT Est. 1817-1866.

Children of JOHN P. ABERNATHY are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- ii. JULIA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1896.
- iii. ABEL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- iv. MADISON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
- v. GABA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- vi. ALONZO ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- vii. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.

50. SIDNEY⁷ ABERNATHY (*MILES D.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1776, and died WFT Est. 1797-1866.

Children of SIDNEY ABERNATHY are:

- i. LENA⁸ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.
- ii. SUSAN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.
- iii. SARAH ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.
- iv. EMMA ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.

More About EMMA ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1806

Died 2: WFT Est. 1807-1900

- v. JOHN A ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1803-1905.
- vi. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1803-1905.
- vii. BELLE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.
- viii. MARY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1802-1908.

51. LUTHER⁷ ABERNATHY (*MILES D.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1778, and died WFT Est. 1815-1869.

Children of LUTHER ABERNATHY are:

- i. EDWARD⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- ii. WADE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1894.
- iii. ANNE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.
- iv. MINNIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- v. ISABELLE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.

52. MILTON⁷ ABERNATHY (*MILES D.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1780, and died WFT Est. 1892-1898.

Children of MILTON ABERNATHY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- ii. EUGEMOA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.
- iii. ALLIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900.
- iv. ALFRED ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1892; d. WFT Est. 1893-1982.

53. MARY⁷ FORNEY (*LUCY NANCY⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1785, and died WFT Est. 1820-1880. She married CHRISTIAN JR. REINHARDT WFT Est. 1797-1825. He was born 1775, and died 1839.

More About CHRISTIAN REINHARDT and MARY FORNEY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1797-1825

Children of MARY FORNEY and CHRISTIAN REINHARDT are:

- i. FRANKLIN M.⁸ REINHARDT, b. 1807; d. 1869; m. SARAH M. SMITH, WFT Est. 1824-1854; b. WFT Est. 1803-1822; d. WFT Est. 1824-1907.

More About FRANKLIN REINHARDT and SARAH SMITH:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1824-1854

- ii. NANCY REINHARDT, b. 1817; d. 1896; m. FRANKLIN M. RENFRO, WFT Est. 1831-1863; b. WFT Est. 1800-1820; d. WFT Est. 1834-1906.

More About FRANKLIN RENFRO and NANCY REINHARDT:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1831-1863

54. MILES⁷ ABERNATHY (*JOHN D.*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1790, and died WFT Est. 1811-1880. He married NANCY ROCKET WFT Est. 1807-1840. She was born WFT Est. 1786-1806, and died WFT Est. 1811-1890.

More About MILES ABERNATHY and NANCY ROCKET:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1807-1840

Children of MILES ABERNATHY and NANCY ROCKET are:

- i. CATHERINE⁸ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.
- ii. C. W. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1817-1919.
- iii. M. C. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1817-1919.
- iv. JANE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.
- v. JANETTE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.
- vi. JOHN A. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1817-1919.
- vii. LOCKEY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1817-1919.
- viii. SUSAN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.
- ix. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.
- x. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1811-1840; d. WFT Est. 1816-1922.

55. NANCY⁷ ABERNETHY (*JOHN D.*⁶ *ABERNATHY*, *DAVID*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1791, and died 1876. She married THOMAS ROZELL WFT Est. 1804-1835. He was born Abt. 1785, and died Aft. 1870.

More About THOMAS ROZELL and NANCY ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1804-1835

Children of NANCY ABERNETHY and THOMAS ROZELL are:

86. i. RICHARD⁸ ROZELL, b. 1811; d. 1865.
- ii. JOHN J. ROZELL, b. 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.
- iii. SUSAN WILLIAMS ROZELL, b. 1816; d. WFT Est. 1817-1910.
- iv. MILES WASHINGTON ROZELL, b. 1821; d. WFT Est. 1822-1911.
- v. CHARLES ANN ROZELL, b. 1823; d. WFT Est. 1824-1917.

56. JOHN⁷ BELL (*LUCY*⁶ *WILLIAMS*, *ELIZABETH*⁵ *ABERNATHY*, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1793 in NC, and died May 08, 1862. He married ELIZABETH GUNN 1828 in Robertson, TN. She was born 1806 in NC, and died 1857.

More About JOHN BELL and ELIZABETH GUNN:
Marriage: 1828, Robertson, TN

Children of JOHN BELL and ELIZABETH GUNN are:

87. i. JOEL T.⁸ BELL, b. Abt. 1832, TN; d. WFT Est. 1864-1923.
- ii. ZADOCK BELL, b. Abt. 1833, TN; d. WFT Est. 1834-1923.
- iii. MARTHA M. BELL, b. Abt. 1835, TN; d. WFT Est. 1836-1929.
- iv. MARY A. BELL, b. Abt. 1838, TN; d. WFT Est. 1839-1932.
- v. JAMES B. BELL, b. Abt. 1847, TN; d. WFT Est. 1848-1937.

57. RICHARD WILLIAMS⁷ BELL (*LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1806 in Robertson Co, TN, and died October 24, 1857 in Robertson Co, TN. He married (1) SALLIE GUNN Abt. 1830. She was born 1810, and died 1839. He married (2) SUSAN GUNN Abt. 1841. She was born WFT Est. 1800-1824, and died WFT Est. 1846-1912. He married (3) ELIZA ORNDORFF Abt. 1845. She was born 1818 in Logan Co, KY, and died 1869.

More About RICHARD BELL and SALLIE GUNN:
Marriage: Abt. 1830

More About RICHARD BELL and SUSAN GUNN:
Marriage: Abt. 1841

More About RICHARD BELL and ELIZA ORNDORFF:
Marriage: Abt. 1845

Children of RICHARD BELL and SALLIE GUNN are:

88. i. MARY E.⁸ BELL, b. Abt. 1833, TN; d. WFT Est. 1834-1927.
- ii. J. ALLEN BELL, b. December 1834, Robertson Co, TN; d. Aft. 1886.
- iii. LUCY W. (SUSIE?) BELL, b. Abt. 1841, TN; d. WFT Est. 1842-1935.

Child of RICHARD BELL and ELIZA ORNDORFF is:

89. iv. NINIAN O.⁸ BELL, b. April 15, 1847, Robertson Co, TN; d. WFT Est. 1875-1938.

58. JOEL EGBERT⁷ BELL (*LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1813 in Robertson Co, TN, and died 1890. He married (1) REBECCA WFT Est. 1830-1863. She was born WFT Est. 1809-1829, and died WFT Est. 1830-1913. He married (2) WELMATH EDWARDS 1833 in Robertson, TN. She was born 1815 in Robertson Co, TN, and died 1845.

More About JOEL BELL and REBECCA:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1830-1863

More About JOEL BELL and WELMATH EDWARDS:
Marriage: 1833, Robertson, TN

Children of JOEL BELL and WELMATH EDWARDS are:

90. i. MARANDAH⁸ BELL, b. Abt. 1836; d. WFT Est. 1837-1930.
- ii. CHARLES C. "C. C." BELL, b. January 11, 1838, Robertson Co, TN; d. WFT Est. 1864-1929.
- iii. JOEL E. BELL, b. Abt. 1840; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.

Generation No. 8

59. LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY (*MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 18, 1877 in Athens, Georgia, and died October 30, 1937 in Pleasanton, Texas. She married JAMES HENRY BELL October 09, 1894 in Van Zandt County, Texas, son of THOMAS BELL and MARINDA RUCKER. He was born May 08, 1871 in Cherokee County, Texas, and died August 11, 1945 in Portland, Texas.

More About LILLA EMMA ABERNATHY:

Burial: Unknown, Three Rivers, Texas

More About JAMES HENRY BELL:

Date born 2: May 08, 1871, (Bell Comunity)? (Knoxville)? near Troup, Tx Cherokee County

Died 2: August 18, 1945, Portland TX, San Patricio County

Burial 1: Unknown, Three Rivers, Texas

Burial 2: August 1945, Three Rivers TX Cemetery, Live Oak County

Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Liver

More About JAMES BELL and LILLA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: October 09, 1894, Van Zandt County, Texas

Children of LILLA ABERNATHY and JAMES BELL are:

91. i. THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, b. January 15, 1906, Troup, Texas; d. December 24, 1981, Pleasanton, Texas.
92. ii. TERA OPHELIA BELL, b. March 07, 1898, Troup, Texas; d. January 10, 1998, Edna TX, Jackson County.
93. iii. TEMAN VALENTINE BELL, b. February 14, 1900, Troup, Texas; d. January 22, 1923, Mineola, Texas.
- iv. TISHIE BELL, b. February 23, 1902, Troup, Texas; d. September 08, 1906, Troup, Texas.

More About TISHIE BELL:

Date born 2: February 23, 1902, Troup Texas Area, Cherokee County

Burial: Unknown, Rucker Cemetery Troup TX, Smith County

- v. TENNIE MARINDA BELL, b. January 20, 1904, Troup, Texas; d. Unknown, San Augustine, Texas; m. CARL LEE STEWART, January 30, 1922; b. April 02, 1900, Humble, Texas; d. July 06, 1977, Three Rivers, Texas.

More About TENNIE MARINDA BELL:

Date born 2: January 20, 1904, Troup Texas Area, Cherokee County

Burial: Unknown, Three Rivers TX Cemetery, Live Oak County

More About CARL LEE STEWART:

Date born 2: April 02, 1900, Humble Tx, Harris County

Died 2: July 06, 1977, Three Rivers TX, Live Oak County

Burial: Unknown, Three Rivers TX Cemetery, Live Oak County

More About CARL STEWART and TENNIE BELL:

Marriage: January 30, 1922

94. vi. TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE" BELL, b. December 19, 1909, Troup, Texas; d. January 19, 1994, Beeville, Texas.
- vii. INFANT BELL, b. June 11, 1911, Troup, Texas; d. July 13, 1911, Troup, Texas.

More About INFANT BELL:

Name 2: Infant Son Bell

Date born 2: June 11, 1911

Burial: Unknown, Rucker Cemetery Troup TX, Smith County

- viii. JAMES TROY "BUSTER" BELL, b. August 18, 1912, Tyler, Texas; d. January 08, 1977, Bowie, Texas; m. (1) FRANCES ARLIE HOPSON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRANCIS ARLIE HOPSON, August 19, 1934; b. April 09, 1918, San Saba TX, San Saba County; d. January 13, 1989, Bowie TX, Montague County.

More About JAMES TROY "BUSTER" BELL:

Date born 2: August 18, 1912, Tyler TX, Smith County
Died 2: January 08, 1977, Bowie TX, Montague County

More About JAMES BELL and FRANCES HOPSON:

Private-Begin: Private

More About FRANCIS ARLIE HOPSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bowie TX, Montague County

More About JAMES BELL and FRANCIS HOPSON:

Marriage: August 19, 1934

- ix. NETTIE MARIE BELL, b. February 18, 1915, Troup, Texas; d. May 28, 1966, Pleasanton, Texas; m. JAMES PAUL BISHOP; b. June 09, 1903, Big Foot, Texas; d. November 22, 1977, Pleasanton, Texas.

More About NETTIE MARIE BELL:

Date born 2: February 18, 1915, Troup Texas Area, Cherokee County
Died 2: May 28, 1966, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County
Burial: Unknown, Pleasanton TX Cemetery, Atascosa County

More About JAMES PAUL BISHOP:

Date born 2: June 09, 1903, Big Foot TX, Frio County
Died 2: November 22, 1977, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County
Burial: Unknown, Pleasanton TX Cemetery, Atascosa County

- x. DAVID BARNUM "BILL" BELL, b. January 21, 1918, Kerens, Texas; d. January 27, 1993, Hempstead, Texas; m. DOROTHY LEE DICKSON, Private; b. Private.

More About DAVID BARNUM "BILL" BELL:

Date born 2: January 21, 1918, Kerens TX, Navarro County
Died 2: January 27, 1993, Hempstead TX, Waller County
Burial: Unknown, Hempstead TX, Waller county

More About DAVID BELL and DOROTHY DICKSON:

Private-Begin: Private

60. LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY (*MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 18, 1877 in Pleasant Grove Community near Athens AL, Limestone County, and died October 30, 1937 in Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County. She married JAMES HENRY BELL October 09, 1894 in TX, Van Zandt County, son of THOMAS BELL and MARINDA RUCKER. He was born May 08, 1871 in Cherokee County, Texas, and died August 11, 1945 in Portland, Texas.

More About LILLA (LILA) EMMA ABERNATHY:

Burial: Unknown, Three Rivers TX, City Cemetery, Live Oak County
Residence: changed to

More About JAMES HENRY BELL:

Date born 2: May 08, 1871, (Bell Community)? (Knoxville)? near Troup, Tx Cherokee County
Died 2: August 18, 1945, Portland TX, San Patricio County
Burial 1: Unknown, Three Rivers, Texas
Burial 2: August 1945, Three Rivers TX Cemetery, Live Oak County
Cause of Death: Carcinoma of the Liver

More About JAMES BELL and LILLA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: October 09, 1894, TX, Van Zandt County

Children of LILLA ABERNATHY and JAMES BELL are:

95. i. THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹ BELL, b. May 03, 1896, Wills Point, Van Zandt County TX; d. December 23, 1967, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio TX.
- ii. THELMA "TONSIE" BELL, b. January 15, 1906, Troup Texas Area, Cherokee County; d. December 24, 1981, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County; m. DUDLEY FRANK MCMURREY, September 14, 1924; b. May 05, 1904, Mineral, Texas; d. May 21, 1969, Pleasanton, Texas.

More About THELMA "TONSIE" BELL:
Burial: Unknown, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County

More About DUDLEY FRANK MCMURREY:
Date born 2: May 05, 1904, Mineral TX
Died 2: May 21, 1969, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County
Burial 1: Unknown, Pleasanton, Texas
Burial 2: Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County

More About DUDLEY MCMURREY and THELMA BELL:
Marriage: September 14, 1924

61. STERLING GIBB⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born October 09, 1809 in Lincoln, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1888 in Calhoune, Ark. He married (1) ELIZABETH CAROLINE WARE February 12, 1835 in Jefferson, Ala. She was born 1817 in Tenn, and died July 15, 1864 in Summerville, Calhoun, Ark. He married (2) AGNES MINERVA WEBB Abt. 1865 in Poss, Ark. She was born November 22, 1828 in From, Ark, and died May 29, 1909 in Calhoune, Ark.

Notes for STERLING GIBB ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Born 1811 the Son of William Abernathy and Sarah Melvina Rockett named after a Uncle who was killed while working in his field. The uncle was shot by man who said it was a mistake , he was not the person he wanted.,

!Buried in Ware Cemetery at Toxish Church in Near Pontotoc Miss near Wife Eliza Granville Rutledge

!1900 Census states had 7 Children 7 living, Eddie,Mamie,Elvira,Edna, Inez, Robert, Jack.

!1910 Census Pontotoc Miss adds Kate .

!Obituary states he had 10 Children Died may 13 1920 Pontotoc Miss

More About STERLING GIBB ABERNATHY:
Burial: 1888, Ricks cemetery, Calhoune, AR

More About ELIZABETH CAROLINE WARE:
Died 2: July 15, 1864, Summerville, Calhoune, Ark
Burial: Unknown, Summerville, Calhoune, Ark, Ricks Cem
Fact 1: TEMPL
Fact 2 1: TEMPL
Fact 2 2: Summerville, Calhoune, Ark, Ricks Cem

Fact 3: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About STERLING ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH WARE:

Marriage: February 12, 1835, Jefferson, Ala

Unknown-Ending: TEMPL

More About AGNES MINERVA WEBB:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, Ricks

Fact 6: January 11, 1995, DALLA

More About STERLING ABERNATHY and AGNES WEBB:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Poss, Ark

Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Children of STERLING ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH WARE are:

96. i. MARTHA⁹ ABERNATHY, b. 1838, Jefferson, Ala; d. 1871, Calhoun, Ark.
97. ii. FARMER JAMES HARVEY ABERNATHY, b. 1839, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1883-1931, Warren, Bradley, Ark.
98. iii. SARAH MELVINA ABERNATHY, b. 1842, Pontotoc, Miss; d. August 1918, Texarkana, AR.
99. iv. JOHN WARE ABERNATHY, b. May 16, 1848, Pontotoc, Miss; d. March 01, 1929, Hollis, Oklahoma.
100. v. SAMUEL CRAWFORD ABERNATHY, b. November 06, 1851, Pontotoc, Miss; d. July 19, 1926, Fordyce, Ark.
101. vi. STERLING GIBB JR. ABERNATHY, b. August 07, 1854, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. November 17, 1931, Banks, Bradley, Ark.
102. vii. SCELETA CAROLINE ABERNATHY, b. November 15, 1857, Pontotoc, Mississippi; d. December 07, 1929, Banks, Bradley, Arkansas.

Children of STERLING ABERNATHY and AGNES WEBB are:

103. viii. JULIAN ROCKETT⁹ ABERNATHY, b. October 09, 1866, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. April 14, 1919, Calhoun, Ark.
104. ix. AGNES DOW ABERNATHY, b. 1868, Calhoun, Ark; d. 1956, Ark.

62. ROBERT LABAN⁸ ABERNETHY (*TURNER*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1803, and died WFT Est. 1843-1894. He married MARY ANN HAYES WFT Est. 1821-1851. She was born Abt. 1805, and died WFT Est. 1843-1900.

More About ROBERT ABERNETHY and MARY HAYES:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1821-1851

Children of ROBERT ABERNETHY and MARY HAYES are:

- i. FANNIE⁹ ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1823; d. WFT Est. 1824-1917.
- ii. JOHN ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1825; d. WFT Est. 1826-1915.
- iii. WILLIAM ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1827; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.
- iv. BERGE ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1828; d. WFT Est. 1829-1918.
- v. ARTHUR ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1830; d. WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- vi. EMMA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1832; d. WFT Est. 1833-1926.
- vii. LIZZIE ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1833; d. WFT Est. 1834-1927.
- viii. LOLA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1835; d. WFT Est. 1836-1929.
- ix. ANNA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1837; d. WFT Est. 1853-1931; m. RUTHERFORD, WFT Est. 1853-1883; b. Abt. 1835; d. WFT Est. 1854-1926.

More About RUTHERFORD and ANNA ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1853-1883

- x. ROBERTA ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1838; d. WFT Est. 1839-1932.
- xi. MAUDE ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1840; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.

63. SAMUEL⁸ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1845-1882. He married (1) WILSON Abt. 1832 in N.C.. She was born Abt. 1812 in Mecklinburg, N.C., and died March 14, 1840 in Ala. He married (2) BANKHEAD Abt. 1841 in Fayette, Ala. She was born Abt. 1820 in Fayette, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1848-1914.

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and WILSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1832, N.C.

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and BANKHEAD:
Marriage: Abt. 1841, Fayette, Ala

Children of SAMUEL ABERNATHY and WILSON are:

- i. DOCTOR WILLIAM GASTON⁹ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1834, N.C.; d. 1869, Virginia City, Nevada.
- ii. PATRICK HENRY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1836, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1837-1926.
- iii. ROBERT S ABERNATHY, b. 1837, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1838-1927.
- iv. LILLIE LOUISA WILSON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1840, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.

Notes for LILLIE LOUISA WILSON ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Richard J. Smith in Pickens co Ala He had a newspaper
Fat her was a Doctor Her Mother Died when youngest Child was Born o n Road to
Ala it may have been her 14 March 1840
Her Father maarried second a Miss Bankhead of Fayette Co Ala and th ey had 3
Sons,

Children of SAMUEL ABERNATHY and BANKHEAD are:

- v. DOCTOR JAMES WHITFIELD⁹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1832-1859; d. WFT Est. 1833-1922.
- vi. JAMES BANKHEAD ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1843, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1844-1933.
- vii. MURRAY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1844, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.

64. MILES OSBURN⁸ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1814 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1848-1905. He married FANNIE ABERNATHY Abt. 1836 in Catawba, N.C., daughter of HERBERT ABERNATHY and SUSAN HARWELL. She was born Abt. 1816 in North Carolina, and died 1858 in Catawba, N.C..

Notes for MILES OSBURN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

information from Manuscript of Son Robert Daniel Abernathy from
Oklona Miss and census of Pontotoc Co Miss 1880

Miles Osburn Aabernathy Married Second to Mary Abernathy 3 Jan 1860
in Pontotoc Miss

He was born In North Carolina in 1814

Notes for FANNIE ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Maden name was Abernathy Her Father was Harbert Abernathy a native of Brunswick
Co Virginia. His wife was Miss Susan Harwell of Dinwittie Co Va they moved to
Lincoln co N.C. soon after their Marriage and raised 12 Children
Names and Spouses in Smith - Abernathy Family History by Gloria counts taken
from manuscript of R.D. Abernathy of Oklahoma Mississippi who died August 31
1900

More About FANNIE ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Catawba, N.C., Rebobeth Cemeter

More About MILES ABERNATHY and FANNIE ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1836, Catawba, N.C.

Children are listed above under (44) Fannie Abernathy.

65. ROBERT HAGAR⁸ ABERNATHY (*ROBERT*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³,
*ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1787 in North Carolina, and died
WFT Est. 1888-1977. He married MISS MARTIN Abt. 1830 in North Carolina. She was born
Abt. 1810 in N.C., and died WFT Est. 1899-1919.

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and MISS MARTIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1830, North Carolina

Child of ROBERT ABERNATHY and MISS MARTIN is:
i. JAMES M⁹ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1833, N.C.; d. 1879, N.C..

More About JAMES M ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: 1832, Lincoln, N.C.
Died 2: WFT Est. 1833-1922

66. ELEANOR NELLIE⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³,
*ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1808 in Lincoln, North Carolina, and
died Abt. 1855 in Pontotoc, Miss. She married SAMUEL VANCE ABERNATHY August 18,
1825 in Jefferson, Ala. He was born 1802 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1850-1894.

Notes for ELEANOR NELLIE ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Moved 1840 from Elyton Ala to Miss

Samuel Vance may be the Son of Sarah Rockett and James Abernathy who had a

Son who died of Fever along with several brothers in 1847 One Brother was

married and had a Family this is known from Family history by J F . Rockett

Samuel would have been old enough to have a fairly large Family before he died as his older Brother who died the same year along with several other Brothers and a Sister who also died of Fever 00

More About ELEANOR NELLIE ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: 1808, Lincoln, NC

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2 1: Troy, Miss, Abernathy

Fact 2 2: TEMPL

Fact 3: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

Notes for SAMUEL VANCE ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Was a Cousin of Eleanor Abernathy. moved to Miss in 1840 from Elyton Ala

Information from Family History by John Franklin Rockett

More About SAMUEL VANCE ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Troy, Miss, Abernathy

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and ELEANOR ABERNATHY:

Marriage: August 18, 1825, Jefferson, Ala

Children of ELEANOR ABERNATHY and SAMUEL ABERNATHY are:

- i. MARY⁹ ABERNATHY, b. 1829, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1865-1924; m. MILES ABERNATHY, January 03, 1860, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; b. Abt. 1825, Poss, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1865-1916.

Notes for MARY ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Miles Abernathy 3 Jan 1860 Pontotoc Miss

More About MILES ABERNATHY and MARY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: January 03, 1860, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

105. ii. LOUCINDA LAVINIA BURCHET ABERNATHY, b. December 10, 1830, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1867-1925.
106. iii. MARION EZEKIAL ABERNATHY, b. May 19, 1832, Jefferson, Ala; d. August 17, 1899, Okalona, Miss.
 iv. ELIZEE ABERNATHY, b. 1834, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1860-1928; m. HENRY BROWN, December 21, 1854, Miss; b. Abt. 1830, From, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1860-1921.

Notes for ELIZEE ABERNATHY:
 [grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Henry Brown 21 Dec 1854 in Miss

More About HENRY BROWN and ELIZEE ABERNATHY:
 Marriage: December 21, 1854, Miss

- v. SAMUEL ABERNATHY, b. 1837, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1861-1928; m. ELIZABETH STEGALL, November 15, 1855, From, Miss; b. Abt. 1837, From, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1861-1931.

Notes for SAMUEL ABERNATHY:
 [grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married 15 Nov 1855 Elizabeth Stegall Poss Pontotoc miss

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH STEGALL:
 Marriage: November 15, 1855, From, Miss

- vi. JERUSHA M ABERNATHY, b. 1838, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1870-1932; m. ROBERT H POGUE, June 10, 1858, Poss, Miss; b. Abt. 1836, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1866-1947.

Notes for JERUSHA M ABERNATHY:
 [grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name is Jerushia M

Census of Pontotoc Miss 1850 Shows her as a 12 year Female born i n Ala
 Fayette Co is where Family lived for a while

More About ROBERT POGUE and JERUSHA ABERNATHY:
 Marriage: June 10, 1858, Poss, Miss

- vii. LUCRETIA ABERNATHY, b. 1839, Jefferson, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1840-1933.
 viii. CAROLINA ABERNATHY, b. 1842, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1858-1936; m. GENE HENDERSON, WFT Est. 1858-1888; b. Abt. 1840, From, Okalona, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1859-1931.

Notes for GENE HENDERSON:
 [grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Had Child Elbert Henderson

Was Son of Elbert Henderson of Okalona Miss

More About GENE HENDERSON and CAROLINA ABERNATHY:
 Marriage: WFT Est. 1858-1888

107. ix. WILLIAM LARKIN ABERNATHY, b. July 11, 1845, Miss; d. March 24, 1925, Houka, Miss.
 108. x. JOHN ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. December 15, 1848, Pontotoc, Miss; d. October 10, 1931, Troy, Miss.

67. RICHARD ROCKETT⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 11, 1811 in Lincoln, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1873 in Pontotoc, Miss. He married MARY S ALEXANDRA Abt. 1834 in Jefferson, Alabama. She was born September 23, 1811 in N.C., and died October 10, 1890 in Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for RICHARD ROCKETT ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Information from Smith -Abernathy Famaaily History by Gloria Mil ler Counts

1850 and 1860 Census of Pontotoc Co Miss

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!information in anothers disk Brown

Wife Maary Alexandra

More About RICHARD ROCKETT ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: 1811

Died 2: 1873, Pontotoc, Miss

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About MARY S ALEXANDRA:

Name 2: Mary Alexandra

Date born 2: Abt. 1812, POSS, Miss

Died 2: WFT Est. 1853-1907

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

More About RICHARD ABERNATHY and MARY ALEXANDRA:

Marriage: Abt. 1834, Jefferson, Alabama

Children of RICHARD ABERNATHY and MARY ALEXANDRA are:

- i. EMELINE⁹ ABERNATHY, b. September 25, 1834, Alabama; d. WFT Est. 1856-1928; m. ISAC REEDER, December 07, 1850, From, Miss; b. Abt. 1830, From, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1856-1921.

Notes for EMELINE ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married a Mr Reder

More About ISAC REEDER and EMELINE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 07, 1850, From, Miss

- ii. JAMES ALBERT ABERNATHY, b. July 17, 1836, Ala; d. April 11, 1865.
- iii. AMERICUS ABERNATHY, b. 1838, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1839-1928.
- 109. iv. HARRIET A ABERNATHY, b. February 09, 1839, Pontotoc, Miss; d. 1920, Miss.
- v. CAROLINE ABERNATHY, b. May 1843, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1867-1937; m. ROBERT M EUBANKS, January 20, 1861, From, Miss; b. Abt. 1840, From, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1867-1931.

More About ROBERT EUBANKS and CAROLINE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: January 20, 1861, From, Miss

- 110. vi. ELLEN A ABERNATHY, b. April 25, 1845, Pontotoc, Miss; d. November 10, 1937, Pontotoc, Miss.
- 111. vii. ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY, b. February 27, 1851, Pontotoc, Miss; d. May 13, 1920, Pontotoc, Miss.
- 112. viii. FELEX M ABERNATHY, b. 1853, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1893-1944.

68. NANCY⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1815 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1854-1910. She married PITTS Abt. 1845 in Miss. He was born Abt. 1814 in From, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1855-1905.

More About NANCY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About PITTS and NANCY ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1845, Miss

Children of NANCY ABERNATHY and PITTS are:

- i. SALLY⁹ PITTS, b. Abt. 1846, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1847-1940.

Notes for SALLY PITTS:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Ben Ward

- ii. TUMP PITTS, b. Abt. 1848, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- iii. GEORGE PITTS, b. Abt. 1850, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.
- iv. RICHARD PITTS, b. Abt. 1852, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1853-1942.

69. MARY ANNA POLLY⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1817 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1856-1912. She married ELAM WARE Abt. 1836 in Alabama. He was born 1818 in Tenn, and died WFT Est. 1857-1909.

More About MARY ANNA POLLY ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: 1817

Died 2: WFT Est. 1818-1911

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

Notes for ELAM WARE:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Information from Smith -Abernathy Family History by Gloria counts

3 Volum copy in Salt Lake Library and DAR

1850 Census Pontotoc County miss

1860 Census Pontotoc County Miss

Wife Polly Mary Ann Abernathy was not on the 1860 census

Wife Sister Amanda Abernathy Lived with them in 1850 was 14 years old

More About ELAM WARE and MARY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1836, Alabama

Children of MARY ABERNATHY and ELAM WARE are:

- i. MARTHA⁹ WARE, b. 1837, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1838-1931.
- ii. WILLIAM T WARE, b. 1840, Ala; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.
- iii. MARY WARE, b. 1842, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.
- iv. SARAH RUTH WARE, b. 1844, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1845-1938.
- v. GEORGE M WARE, b. 1845, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1846-1935.
- vi. ROBERT B WARE, b. 1848, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- vii. THOMAS WARE, b. 1850, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.
- viii. JOHN F WARE, b. 1852, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1853-1942.
- ix. AMANDA WARE, b. 1854, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948.

70. JAMES TURNER⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 06, 1818 in Lincoln, N.C., and died July 29, 1875 in Pontotoc, Miss. He married EMELINE PORTER November 12, 1850 in Pontotoc, Miss. She was born September 02, 1835 in South Carolina, and died 1928 in Pontotoc, Miss.

More About JAMES TURNER ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: 1818

Died 2: WFT Est. 1819-1908

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

Notes for EMELINE PORTER:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Daughter of John Palmer and Dorothy Teague Porter from Union IL strict
South Carolina Moved to Pontotoc Miss 1848

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and EMELINE PORTER:
Marriage: November 12, 1850, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and EMELINE PORTER are:

113. i. TEACHER HOSEA BAKER⁹ ABERNATHY, b. February 1854, Miss; d. June 24, 1935, Troy, Pontotoc, Miss.
114. ii. DOCTOR JOHN URIAH ABERNATHY, b. March 1856; d. WFT Est. 1911-1948.
115. iii. ANTOINETT ABERNATHY, b. July 20, 1858; d. WFT Est. 1895-1953.
116. iv. ELETHA ABERNATHY, b. January 03, 1861, Pontotoc, Miss; d. September 23, 1917, Pontotoc, Miss.
v. EUDORA ABERNATHY, b. September 11, 1863, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1889-1957; m. DOCTOR JASPER FALKNER, August 26, 1883, Pontoatoc, Miss; b. WFT Est. 1838-1864; d. WFT Est. 1887-1930.

Notes for DOCTOR JASPER FALKNER:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married dead wife's Sister Era Widow of William Ganog Sr

More About JASPER FALKNER and EUDORA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: August 26, 1883, Pontoatoc, Miss

117. vi. LULA ABERNATHY, b. April 03, 1866, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1896-1960.
118. vii. ERA ABERNATHY, b. September 21, 1868, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1897-1962.
- viii. MUSICIAN WILLIE ABERNATHY, b. February 20, 1871, Pontotoc, Miss; d. 1953, Jonestown, Miss.

71. MARTHA⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1820 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1852-1914. She married (1) FLANAGAN Abt. 1837 in Poss, Ala. He was born Abt. 1819 in Poss, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1844-1910. She married (2) CHARLES BARNETT Abt. 1842 in Miss. He was born Abt. 1820 in Miss, and died WFT Est. 1853-1911.

Notes for MARTHA ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Family History states She Married a Flanagan Cemeteray Records i n Ware Cem
in Ponotoc Miss has Son and his wife John Stanford born 27 July 184 0 Died Feb
1 1900

Wife Sallie Irene Born Sept 22 1854 Died Nov 3 1954

More About FLANAGAN and MARTHA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1837, Poss, Ala

More About CHARLES BARNETT and MARTHA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1842, Miss

Children of MARTHA ABERNATHY and FLANAGAN are:

- i. MOLLIE⁹ FLANAGAN, b. Abt. 1838, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1839-1932.

Notes for MOLLIE FLANAGAN:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Mr Alexandra

- ii. JOHN STANFORD FLANAGAN, b. July 27, 1840, Poss, Miss; d. February 01, 1900, Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for JOHN STANFORD FLANAGAN:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Sallie Irene Born 2 Sept 1854 Died 3 Nov 1954

More About JOHN STANFORD FLANAGAN:
Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

Children of MARTHA ABERNATHY and CHARLES BARNETT are:

- iii. GEORGE⁹ BARNETT, b. Abt. 1842, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1843-1932.
- iv. ALBERT BARNETT, b. Abt. 1844, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.
- v. CHARLES JR BARNETT, b. Abt. 1846, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1847-1936.
- vi. TOM BARNETT, b. Abt. 1848; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- vii. ELVIRA BARNETT, b. Abt. 1850, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1851-1944.

72. ELIZABETH J BETTY⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1828 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1870-1923. She married (1) JOHN POTTS Abt. 1850 in Poss, Miss. He was born Abt. 1822 in From, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1865-1914. She married (2) WILLIAM H POTTS January 11, 1863 in Miss. He was born Abt. 1824 in From, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1870-1916.

More About ELIZABETH J BETTY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About JOHN POTTS and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1850, Poss, Miss

More About WILLIAM POTTS and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: January 11, 1863, Miss

Children of ELIZABETH ABERNATHY and JOHN POTTS are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ POTTS, b. Abt. 1854, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
- ii. ULUS POTTS, b. Abt. 1858, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1859-1948.
- iii. AB POTTS, b. Abt. 1858, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1859-1948.
- iv. HICKS POTTS, b. Abt. 1860, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- v. HASSIE POTTS, b. Abt. 1862, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1863-1956.

Children of ELIZABETH ABERNATHY and WILLIAM POTTS are:

- vi. WILL⁹ POTTS, b. Abt. 1864, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1865-1954.
- vii. JOHN POTTS, b. Abt. 1866, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956.
- viii. FRANK POTTS, b. Abt. 1868, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1869-1958.

73. WILLIAM JACKSON⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1832 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1883-1924. He married MOLLIE STEWART February 13, 1868 in Pontotoc, Miss. She was born Abt. 1838 in North Carolina, and died WFT Est. 1884-1933.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON ABERNATHY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1826

Died 2: WFT Est. 1827-1916

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and MOLLIE STEWART:

Marriage: February 13, 1868, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and MOLLIE STEWART are:

- i. MOLLIE MAY⁹ ABERNATHY, b. December 31, 1868, Miss, Pontotoc; d. WFT Est. 1869-1962.
- ii. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. February 18, 1872, Pontotoc, Miss; d. April 02, 1914, Troy, Miss.
- iii. MARK ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1874, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1875-1964.
- iv. BENTON STERLING ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1876, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1877-1966.
- v. MATTIE ELIZABETH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1878, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1879-1972.

Notes for MATTIE ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married J.A. Harris

- vi. ANNIE JACK ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1880, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.
- vii. JOHN GILBERT ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1882, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1883-1972.

74. AMANDA⁸ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1839 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1863-1933. She married JAMES A NORRIS March 14, 1853 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss. He was born 1831 in Alabama, and died WFT Est. 1863-1922.

Notes for AMANDA ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Information from Smith -Abernathy Family History by Gloria Counts

Marriage Record Pontotoc Miss 1860 Census Pontotoc Miss

More About AMANDA ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About JAMES NORRIS and AMANDA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: March 14, 1853, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of AMANDA ABERNATHY and JAMES NORRIS are:

- i. MARY M⁹ NORRIS, b. 1858, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1859-1952.
- ii. WILLIAM A NORRIS, b. 1859, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1860-1949.

75. GREEN⁸ ABERNATHY (*SHADRACK SHAD*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1802 in Lincoln, N.C., and died WFT Est. 1846-1894. He married ELIZABETH ABERNATHY Abt. 1823 in Lincoln, N.C.. She was born Abt. 1803 in N.C., and died WFT Est. 1846-1898.

Notes for GREEN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!1850 Census of Lincoln NC
Green Abernathy Pos C 48 years old born in N.c.
Elizabeth 47 Born in N.C.
Amanda 6 born in N.C.
June Mc Comb 31

More About GREEN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1823, Lincoln, N.C.

Child of GREEN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH ABERNATHY is:

- i. AMANDA⁹ ABERNATHY, b. 1844, Lincoln, N.C.; d. WFT Est. 1845-1938.

76. SMITH⁸ ABERNETHY (*ALEXANDER*⁷, *SMITH*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵ *ABERNATHY IV*, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1815, and died WFT Est. 1857-1906. He married NANCY BRITTAIN WFT Est. 1838-1869. She was born 1826, and died WFT Est. 1857-1926.

More About SMITH ABERNETHY and NANCY BRITTAIN:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1838-1869

Child of SMITH ABERNETHY and NANCY BRITTAIN is:

119. i. JOHN JEREMIAH⁹ ABERNETHY, b. 1854; d. WFT Est. 1890-1945.

77. JOHN A⁸ ABERNATHY (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 09, 1796 in Near Warm Spring, Virginia, and died May 11, 1871 in Richland, Wapello Co., Iowa. He married (1) CATHARINE LANCASTER May 12, 1818 in Ross County, Ohio. She was born 1801 in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, and died

August 02, 1851 in Agency City, Wapello Co., Iowa. He married (2) LUCY ANN SHAFFER October 12, 1851. She was born 1811, and died Bet. 1855 - 1921.

Notes for JOHN A ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

John A. Abernathy was born on Oct. 9, 1796 near Warm Springs, Virginia. He died on May 11, 1871 in Richland, Wapello Co., Iowa. He is buried in Burns Cemetary, Center TWP, Wapello, Iowa. He moved with his family in 1808 to Ross County, Ohio. A few members of his family were captured by indians and covered with splinters which were set on fire, causing great scars. In the spring of 1828 John moved to Parke Co., Indiana. (From 'Bibliographic & Historical Record, Clarke Co., Iowa', pg . 241, published 1886 and found in Osceola, Iowa Library.)

Facts about this person:

Burial May 1871
Burns Cemetary, Center TWP, Richland, Wapello Co., Iowa

More About JOHN A ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for CATHARINE LANCASTER:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial August 1851
Agency City, Wapello Co., Iowa

More About CATHARINE LANCASTER:
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and CATHARINE LANCASTER:
Marriage: May 12, 1818, Ross County, Ohio

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY SHAFFER:
Marriage: October 12, 1851

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and CATHARINE LANCASTER are:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1817-1844; d. WFT Est. 1823-1926.
120. ii. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. June 1819, Colerain, Ross County, Ohio; d. September 1900, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa.
121. iii. GEORGE PERRY ABERNATHY, b. September 22, 1820, Colerain, Ross County, Ohio; d. November 18, 1911,

- Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa.
122. iv. JAMES L. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1822; d. WFT Est. 1854-1913.
123. v. JOHN S. ABERNATHY, b. 1826; d. 1905.
- vi. MARY LYDIA ABERNATHY, b. 1828; d. WFT Est. 1842-1922; m. FIELDING BARNES, WFT Est. 1842-1875; b. WFT Est. 1811-1831; d. WFT Est. 1845-1917.
- More About FIELDING BARNES and MARY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1842-1875
- vii. LYDIA ABERNATHY, b. 1831; d. 1870.
124. viii. MARTIN ABERNATHY, b. 1832; d. WFT Est. 1870-1923.
- ix. HENRY H. ABERNATHY, b. 1834; d. WFT Est. 1835-1924.
- x. MARTHA E. ABERNATHY, b. 1835; d. WFT Est. 1849-1929; m. JAMES FULLERTON, WFT Est. 1849-1882; b. WFT Est. 1818-1838; d. WFT Est. 1852-1924.
- More About JAMES FULLERTON and MARTHA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1849-1882
- xi. HARRISON ABERNATHY, b. 1839; d. 1906; m. ELIZABETH AMANDA SOUTH, WFT Est. 1856-1887; b. WFT Est. 1835-1854; d. WFT Est. 1856-1939.
- More About HARRISON ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH SOUTH:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1856-1887
- xii. ANDREW B. ABERNATHY, b. 1843; d. WFT Est. 1844-1933.

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY SHAFFER are:

125. xiii. JAMES M.⁹ ABERNATHY, b. July 08, 1852, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1883-1952.
- xiv. ELIAS ABERNATHY, b. 1853; d. WFT Est. 1854-1943.
- xv. SARAH CATHERINE ABERNATHY, b. 1856; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950.
126. xvi. FRANCIS MARION ABERNATHY, b. 1857; d. WFT Est. 1895-1948.
127. xvii. RANDOLPH ABERNATHY, b. 1858; d. WFT Est. 1937-1939.

78. ELEANOR⁸ ABERNATHY (*JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born April 05, 1803 in Boutetourt Co., Ohio, and died August 04, 1893 in Sciota, Ross Co., Ohio. She married SAMUEL FLANINGHAM September 28, 1826 in Ross County, Ohio. He was born 1798, and died 1849.

Notes for ELEANOR ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial August 1893
St. James Lutheran Cemetary, Ross Co., Ohio

More About ELEANOR ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About SAMUEL FLANINGHAM and ELEANOR ABERNATHY:
Marriage: September 28, 1826, Ross County, Ohio

Child of ELEANOR ABERNATHY and SAMUEL FLANINGHAM is:

128. i. ELIZABETH⁹ FLANINGHAM, b. 1827; d. 1902.

79. AMELIA⁸ ABERNATHY (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 19, 1815 in Colerain, Ross County, Ohio, and died May 17, 1901 in Casner, Illinois. She married WILLIAM FLANINGHAM December 06, 1840 in Ross County, Ohio. He was born 1815, and died 1862 in Died in the Civil War.

More About WILLIAM FLANINGHAM and AMELIA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 06, 1840, Ross County, Ohio

Children of AMELIA ABERNATHY and WILLIAM FLANINGHAM are:

- i. HARVEY⁹ FLANINGHAM, b. 1842; d. WFT Est. 1843-1932.
- ii. AMANDA FLANINGHAM, b. 1844; d. 1930; m. JESSIE JONES, WFT Est. 1860-1890; b. 1842; d. 1921.

More About JESSIE JONES and AMANDA FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1860-1890

- iii. ELIZABETH FLANINGHAM, b. 1845; d. WFT Est. 1859-1939; m. SAMUEL REIDY, WFT Est. 1859-1892; b. WFT Est. 1828-1848; d. WFT Est. 1862-1934.

More About SAMUEL REIDY and ELIZABETH FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1859-1892

- iv. MARY FLANINGHAM, b. 1847; d. WFT Est. 1861-1941; m. JOHN BIRT, WFT Est. 1861-1894; b. WFT Est. 1830-1850; d. WFT Est. 1864-1936.

More About JOHN BIRT and MARY FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1861-1894

- v. WILLIAM JR. FLANINGHAM, b. 1848; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- vi. CARISSA FLANINGHAM, b. 1850; d. 1928; m. SAMSON, WFT Est. 1864-1896; b. WFT Est. 1833-1853; d. WFT Est. 1867-1939.

More About SAMSON and CARISSA FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1864-1896

- vii. FRANKLIN FLANINGHAM, b. 1852; d. 1854.
- viii. OMER FLANINGHAM, b. 1854; d. 1926.
- ix. SUSAN FLANINGHAM, b. 1856; d. WFT Est. 1870-1950; m. ELIJAH MOORE, WFT Est. 1870-1903; b. WFT Est. 1839-1859; d. WFT Est. 1873-1945.

More About ELIJAH MOORE and SUSAN FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1870-1903

- x. SAMUEL FLANINGHAM, b. 1858; d. 1934.
- 129. xi. LAURA ELLEN FLANINGHAM, b. 1860; d. 1931.

80. JOHN F.⁸ ABERNATHY (*HENRY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1800, and died WFT Est. 1843-1892. He married ELIZABETH D. WFT Est. 1816-1851. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1810, and died WFT Est. 1843-1904.

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH D.:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1816-1851

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH D. are:

- i. CHARLES H.⁹ ABERNATHY, b. 1828, Tennessee; d. WFT Est. 1829-1918.
- ii. MARGARET J. ABERNATHY, b. 1830, Tennessee; d. WFT Est. 1831-1924.
- iii. JOHN M. ABERNATHY, b. 1832, Alabama; d. WFT Est. 1833-1922.
- iv. ELIZABETH H. ABERNATHY, b. 1834, Alabama; d. WFT Est. 1835-1928.
- v. THOMAS C. ABERNATHY, b. 1836, Alabama; d. WFT Est. 1837-1926.
- vi. WILLIAM G. ABERNATHY, b. 1838; d. WFT Est. 1839-1928.
- vii. JAMES CLAYTON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1840; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.

81. THOMAS SMITH⁸ ABERNATHY (*HENRY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 26, 1803 in Brunswick Co., Virginia, and died April 13, 1882 in Merengo Co., Alabama. He married MARTHA W. LUCY June 09, 1827 in Alabama. She was born 1800, and died WFT Est. 1832-1894.

Notes for THOMAS SMITH ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

At age 18 Thomas Smith Abernathy became an Alabama Minister. He was a charter member of the Alabama Methodist Conference. S6P7

More About THOMAS ABERNATHY and MARTHA LUCY:
Marriage: June 09, 1827, Alabama

Children of THOMAS ABERNATHY and MARTHA LUCY are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1820-1849; d. WFT Est. 1826-1928.
- ii. THOMAS SMITH ABERNATHY JR., b. WFT Est. 1820-1849; d. WFT Est. 1826-1928.
- iii. JONES CADWALLADER ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1820-1849; d. WFT Est. 1826-1928.

82. ROBERT⁸ ABERNATHY (*HENRY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1805 in Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1862-1897. He married MATILDA DUKES WFT Est. 1827-1858. She was born 1815 in Tennessee, and died WFT Est. 1864-1910.

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and MATILDA DUKES:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1827-1858

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and MATILDA DUKES are:

- i. LEWIS M.⁹ ABERNATHY, b. 1846; d. WFT Est. 1847-1936.
- ii. HENRY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1848; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- iii. GEORGE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1850; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.
- iv. JACK ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1851; d. WFT Est. 1852-1941.
- v. HOUSTON ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1853; d. WFT Est. 1854-1943.
- vi. SAMUEL ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1854; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
- vii. THOMAS C. ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1856; d. WFT Est. 1857-1946.
- viii. LEE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1858; d. WFT Est. 1859-1948.
- ix. SARAH ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1859; d. WFT Est. 1860-1953.
- x. HARRIET ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1861; d. WFT Est. 1862-1955.

83. COLEMAN HENRY⁸ ABERNATHY (*HENRY⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1806 in Virginia, and died October 07, 1892 in Havana, Alabama. He married MARY ANN MORRIS December 23, 1831 in Perry Co.,

Alabama. She was born April 1813 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1900.

More About COLEMAN ABERNATHY and MARY MORRIS:

Marriage: December 23, 1831, Perry Co., Alabama

Children of COLEMAN ABERNATHY and MARY MORRIS are:

- i. MARGARET R.⁹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1938.
- ii. SARAH J. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1938.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1935.
- iv. PENELOPE ANN ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1938.
- v. JOEL BEARL ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1935.
- vi. COLUMBUS L. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1935.
- vii. JULIUS T. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1828-1855; d. WFT Est. 1834-1935.
- viii. COLEMAN HENRY ABERNATHY JR., b. Abt. 1845, Alabama; d. Aft. 1900, Alabama.
- ix. WILLIAM ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1846, Alabama; d. WFT Est. 1847-1936.

84. JOHN WILLIFORD⁸ ABERNETHY (*ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1819, and died 1862. He married POLLY WFT Est. 1836-1856. She was born Abt. 1820, and died WFT Est. 1858-1915.

More About JOHN ABERNETHY and POLLY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1836-1856

Children of JOHN ABERNETHY and POLLY are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1840; d. Abt. 1865.
- ii. SOPHIA POLLY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1841; d. WFT Est. 1855-1935; m. RUFUS COBB, WFT Est. 1855-1888; b. WFT Est. 1824-1844; d. WFT Est. 1858-1930.

More About RUFUS COBB and SOPHIA ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1855-1888

- iii. ROSS ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1843; d. Abt. 1865.
- iv. MILES ABERNETHY, b. 1844; d. WFT Est. 1863-1935; m. MARTHA MILLER, WFT Est. 1861-1892; b. Abt. 1845; d. WFT Est. 1861-1939.

More About MILES ABERNETHY and MARTHA MILLER:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1861-1892

- v. LUCY ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1846; d. WFT Est. 1862-1940; m. BENJAMIN COVINGTON, WFT Est. 1862-1893; b. Abt. 1845; d. WFT Est. 1864-1936.

More About BENJAMIN COVINGTON and LUCY ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1862-1893

- vi. SUSAN ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1848; d. WFT Est. 1864-1942; m. RICHARD STILES, WFT Est. 1864-1896; b. Abt. 1848; d. WFT Est. 1867-1939.

More About RICHARD STILES and SUSAN ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1864-1896

- vii. ELIZABETH ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1850; d. WFT Est. 1866-1944; m. JAMES FRY, WFT Est. 1866-1898; b. Abt. 1850; d. WFT Est. 1869-1941.

More About JAMES FRY and ELIZABETH ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1866-1898

- viii. FRANCIS MICHAEL ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1852; d. WFT Est. 1869-1942; m. SALLIE EDWARDS, WFT Est. 1869-1902; b. WFT Est. 1848-1868; d. WFT Est. 1869-1952.

More About FRANCIS ABERNETHY and SALLIE EDWARDS:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1869-1902

130. ix. HENDERSON MONROE ABERNETHY, b. 1855; d. 1926.

85. MARY ANN⁸ ABERNETHY (*LITTLETON F.⁷ ABERNATHY, DAVID JR.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1818, and died WFT Est. 1852-1913. She married WILLIAM DORAN WFT Est. 1832-1866. He was born WFT Est. 1799-1826, and died WFT Est. 1852-1910.

More About WILLIAM DORAN and MARY ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1832-1866

Child of MARY ABERNETHY and WILLIAM DORAN is:

131. i. MARGARET ANN⁹ DORAN, b. 1849; d. WFT Est. 1876-1943.

86. RICHARD⁸ ROZELL (*NANCY⁷ ABERNETHY, JOHN D.⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1811, and died 1865. He married MALINDA GOAD WFT Est. 1830-1854. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Abt. 1870.

More About RICHARD ROZELL and MALINDA GOAD:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1830-1854

Children of RICHARD ROZELL and MALINDA GOAD are:

132. i. JAMES⁹ ROZELL, b. Abt. 1840; d. WFT Est. 1841-1930.
ii. NANCY ELIZABETH ROZELL, b. 1842; d. 1920.

87. JOEL T.⁸ BELL (*JOHN⁷, LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1832 in TN, and died WFT Est. 1864-1923. He married LAURA HENRY 1859. She was born February 18, 1842 in TN, and died WFT Est. 1865-1936.

More About JOEL BELL and LAURA HENRY:
Marriage: 1859

Children of JOEL BELL and LAURA HENRY are:

- i. FLORA⁹ BELL, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1862-1966.
- ii. SALLIE BELL, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1862-1966.
- iii. BOYD BELL, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1862-1963.
- iv. BALILEY (SIC) BELL, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1862-1963.
- v. MARY BELL, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1862-1966.

88. J. ALLEN⁸ BELL (*RICHARD WILLIAMS⁷, LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born December 1834 in Robertson Co, TN, and died Aft. 1886. He married EUGENIE CHAMBERS December 1865. She was born 1841 in Robertson Co, TN, and died WFT Est. 1870-1935.

More About J. BELL and EUGENIE CHAMBERS:
Marriage: December 1865

Children of J. BELL and EUGENIE CHAMBERS are:

- i. WILLIE⁹ BELL, b. WFT Est. 1856-1882; d. WFT Est. 1862-1965.
- ii. EUGENIE BELL, b. WFT Est. 1856-1882; d. WFT Est. 1862-1965.
- iii. ALBERT BELL, b. WFT Est. 1856-1882; d. WFT Est. 1862-1962.

89. NINIAN O.⁸ BELL (*RICHARD WILLIAMS⁷, LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 15, 1847 in Robertson Co, TN, and died WFT Est. 1875-1938. He married ROSA ROBERTS April 29, 1869. She was born April 29, 1852 in TN, and died WFT Est. 1875-1946.

More About NINIAN BELL and ROSA ROBERTS:

Marriage: April 29, 1869

Children of NINIAN BELL and ROSA ROBERTS are:

- i. LINNIE⁹ BELL, b. WFT Est. 1869-1895; d. WFT Est. 1874-1978.
- ii. FLOYD BELL, b. WFT Est. 1869-1895; d. WFT Est. 1875-1975.

90. CHARLES C. "C. C."⁸ BELL (*JOEL EGBERT⁷, LUCY⁶ WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH⁵ ABERNATHY, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 11, 1838 in Robertson Co, TN, and died WFT Est. 1864-1929. He married MINERVA C. HENRY 1858. She was born August 15, 1840 in Robertson Co, TN, and died WFT Est. 1864-1934.

More About CHARLES BELL and MINERVA HENRY:

Marriage: 1858

Children of CHARLES BELL and MINERVA HENRY are:

- i. JOEL H.⁹ BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.
- ii. CHARLES A. BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.
- iii. JAMES W. BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.
- iv. ROBERT BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.
- v. KADER BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1968.
- vi. ADDIE BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1968.
- vii. MATTIE BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1968.
- viii. LEON F. BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.
- ix. RICHARD A. BELL, b. WFT Est. 1858-1885; d. WFT Est. 1864-1965.

Generation No. 9

91. THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL (*LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 15, 1906 in Troup, Texas, and died December 24, 1981 in Pleasanton, Texas. She married DUDLEY FRANK MCMURREY September 14, 1924 in Whittset, Texas, son of JAMES MCMURREY and JULIE STEVENS. He was born May 05, 1904 in Mineral, Texas, and died May 21, 1969 in Pleasanton, Texas.

More About THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE" BELL:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasanton, Texas

More About DUDLEY FRANK MCMURREY:

Date born 2: May 05, 1904, Mineral TX

Died 2: May 21, 1969, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County

Burial 1: Unknown, Pleasanton, Texas
Burial 2: Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County

More About DUDLEY MCMURREY and THELMA BELL:
Marriage: September 14, 1924, Whittset, Texas

Children of THELMA BELL and DUDLEY MCMURREY are:

- 133. i. THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY, b. February 04, 1932, Sandia, Texas; d. July 28, 2001, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 134. ii. DUDLEY FAXON MCMURREY, b. July 27, 1925, Charlotte, North Carolina; d. May 09, 1998, North Carolina.
- 135. iii. INUS ELWANDA MCMURREY, b. Private.
- 136. iv. DENZIL GAYLAND MCMURREY, b. Private.

92. TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL (*LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 07, 1898 in Troup, Texas, and died January 10, 1998 in Edna TX, Jackson County. She married (1) OSCAR PRICE AUSTIN. He was born February 27, 1898 in Arkansas, and died July 17, 1943 in Victoria, Texas. She married (2) ALFRED CARSTENS. He died Unknown. She married (3) OSCAR PRICE AUSTIN July 04, 1917 in Kerens Tx, Navarro County, son of JAMES AUSTIN and MARY BIGGS. He was born February 27, 1895 in Penelope TX, Hill County, and died July 17, 1943 in Kerrville TX, Kerr County.

More About TERA OPHELIA BELL:
Date born 2: March 07, 1898, Troup TX area, Cherokee County
Burial: Unknown, Edna TX, Jackson County

More About OSCAR AUSTIN and TERA BELL:
Marriage: July 04, 1917, Kerens Tx, Navarro County

Children of TERA BELL and OSCAR AUSTIN are:

- i. OSCAR PRICE¹⁰ AUSTIN, JR, b. Private.
- ii. DRUSILLA LEE AUSTIN, b. Private.
- 137. iii. NETTIE REBEKAH AUSTIN, b. Private.

93. TEMAN VALENTINE⁹ BELL (*LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 14, 1900 in Troup, Texas, and died January 22, 1923 in Mineola, Texas. He married LEONA VIOLA FOX Private. She was born Private.

More About TEMAN VALENTINE BELL:
Date born 2: February 14, 1900, Troup Texas Area, Cherokee County
Died 2: January 22, 1923, Bee County TX
Burial: Unknown, Dahl Ranch Cemetery near Caesar TX, Bee County

More About TEMAN BELL and LEONA FOX:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of TEMAN BELL and LEONA FOX is:

- i. DAUGHTER¹⁰ BELL, b. Private.

94. TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL (*LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born December 19, 1909 in Troup, Texas, and died January 19, 1994 in Beeville, Texas. She married (1) ELI MARTIN ALEXANDER January 25, 1930. He was born January 27, 1888 in Floresville, Texas, and died February 12, 1962 in Beeville, Texas. She married (2) ELI MARTIN ALEXANDER, SR. January 25, 1930 in Tilden, Texas. He was born January 27, 1918 in Floresville TX, Wilson County, and died February 12, 1962.

More About TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE" BELL:

Date born 2: December 19, 1909, Troup TX, area Cherokee County

Died 2: January 19, 1994

Burial: Unknown, Floresville TX, Wilson County

More About ELI ALEXANDER and TESSIE BELL:

Marriage: January 25, 1930

More About ELI MARTIN ALEXANDER, SR.:

Burial: Unknown, Floresville TX, Wilson County

More About ELI ALEXANDER and TESSIE BELL:

Marriage: January 25, 1930, Tilden, Texas

Children of TESSIE BELL and ELI ALEXANDER are:

138. i. ELI MARTIN¹⁰ ALEXANDER, JR, b. October 20, 1930, Whitsett TX, Liveoak County; d. February 02, 1994.
139. ii. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. August 14, 1934, Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County; d. December 19, 1996.
140. iii. LILLA JEANNINE ALEXANDER, b. Private.
141. iv. JEANELLE ALEXANDER, b. January 02, 1939, Mathis TX, San Patricio County; d. December 13, 1995.
142. v. BILLY RAY ALEXANDER, b. September 04, 1942, Portland TX, San Patricio County; d. November 30, 1999, Beeville TX, Bee County.
143. vi. JEANETTE ALEXANDER, b. Private.

95. THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹ BELL (*LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born May 03, 1896 in Wills Point, Van Zandt County TX, and died December 23, 1967 in Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio TX. He married LATTA ALDINE MANLOVE February 18, 1919 in Central Baptist Church San Antonio TX, daughter of CHARLES MANLOVE and LAURA BOX. She was born October 09, 1895 in Cabeza, Texas, and died September 30, 1955 in Falfurrias, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA BELL:

[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

Thomas C. and Latta were married while he was at Camp Travis / now Ft. Sam Houston and lived on Cevallos Street. The rent was provided by my Mother working as a maid for the folks they lived with in an upstairs room.

More About THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA BELL:

Date born 2: May 03, 1896, Wills Point, Texas

Died 2: December 23, 1967, San Antonio, Texas

Burial: December 1967, Kenedy TX, Karnes County City Cemetery grave side by Falfurrias masonic lodge #32 AM&FM with military honors.

Notes for LATT A ALDINE MANLOVE:

[Clarence Eugene Bell Ancestors.FBK.FBC.FBK.FBK.FBC.FBK.FTW]

Latta,s funeral at Falfurrias and at Kenedy was handled by Howard Williams.

More About LATT A ALDINE MANLOVE:

Date born 2: October 09, 1895, Probably at Cabeza TX, DeWitt County

Died 2: September 30, 1955, Falfurrias TX, Brooks County

Burial: October 1955, KenedyTX Karnes County City Cemetery

More About THOMAS BELL and LATT A MANLOVE:

Marriage: February 18, 1919, Central Baptist Church San Antonio TX

Children of THOMAS BELL and LATT A MANLOVE are:

144. i. TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, b. March 25, 1920, Kenedy TX, Karnes County; d. October 31, 1980, San Antonio TX, Bexar County.
145. ii. ALDINE BELL, b. Private.
146. iii. JIMMIE LUCILE BELL, b. Private.
147. iv. JOHN TAYLOR BELL, b. October 24, 1925, Kenedy TX, Karnes County; d. Unknown, San Antonio TX, Bexar County.
148. v. ANNA ESTELLE BELL, b. Private.
149. vi. EULA FAY BELL, b. Private.
- vii. CLARENCE EUGENE BELL, b. Private; m. NONE, Private; b. Private.

More About CLARENCE BELL and NONE:
Private-Begin: Private

- viii. LUDA MAE BELL, b. Private.
- ix. RICHARD DALE BELL, b. Private.
- x. DOROTHY MERLE BELL, b. Private.

96. MARTHA⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1838 in Jefferson, Ala, and died 1871 in Calhoun, Ark. She married LOVENSKI IVY Abt. 1857 in Poss, Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1835 in Poss, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1871-1926 in Ark.

More About MARTHA ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About LOVENSKI IVY and MARTHA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1857, Poss, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of MARTHA ABERNATHY and LOVENSKI IVY are:

- i. GEORGE W¹⁰ IVY, b. Abt. 1860, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- ii. STERLING GIBBS IVY, b. February 1862, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1863-1952.
- iii. MARY JANE IVY, b. Abt. 1864, Poss, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1865-1958.
- iv. CLARA IVY, b. 1868, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1869-1962.

Notes for CLARA IVY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

1880 Calhoun co Ark census shows Lovensky married to a Mrs Wilson with two Children

wife Mary J 34 yeears old born in Ala
Wilson Daughter 7 years old
Wilson Jimmy 5 year old Son born in La
Ivy Clara 12 year old Dau born in Ark
Husband Lovensky 47 year old born in Ala
Living in Jackson Township

97. FARMER JAMES HARVEY⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1839 in Miss, and died WFT Est. 1883-1931 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. He married SARAH M WOOD December 24, 1865 in Hampton, Calhoun, Ark. She was born August 02, 1841 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and died November 25, 1923 in Alva, Oklahoma.

More About FARMER JAMES HARVEY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark, Oakland
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 13, 1995, DALLA

More About SARAH M WOOD:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark, Oakland Cem
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 04, 1995, DALLA

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH WOOD:

Marriage: December 24, 1865, Hampton, Calhoun, Ark

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH WOOD are:

- i. AUTHOR HETTIE¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. October 31, 1861, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. November 16, 1956.

More About AUTHOR HETTIE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: December 15, 1994, DALLA

- ii. JOSEPH JOE ABERNATHY, b. October 13, 1866, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. October 09, 1871, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark.

More About JOSEPH JOE ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, Ricks Cem
Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

150. iii. HOWARD ABERNATHY, b. September 20, 1870, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. December 13, 1944, Little Rock, pulaski.
- iv. INEZ ABERNATHY, b. October 27, 1873, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. January 08, 1956, N.Y..

More About INEZ ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark, Oakland Cem
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 05, 1995, DALLA

- v. JAMES DERBIN ABERNATHY, b. September 23, 1876, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. August 15, 1883, Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About JAMES DERBIN ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark, Oakland Cem
Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

151. vi. JUDGE GEORGE CARL ABERNATHY, b. November 24, 1878, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. May 18, 1954, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
152. vii. ANNIE MAY ABERNATHY, b. June 14, 1881, Summerville, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1913-1975.

98. SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1842 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died August 1918 in Texarkana, AR. She married (1) MOSES WOOD December 03, 1857 in Pontotoc, MS. He was born February 18, 1831 in JEFFERSON COUNTY, ALABAMA, and died September 29, 1880 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX. She married (2) RICHARD AINSWORTH April 13, 1862 in Calhoun, Ark. He was born Abt. 1835 in Poss, Miss, and died 1903 in Malvern, Hot Springs, Ark.

Notes for SARAH MELVINA ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Married Richard Ainsworth April 13 1862 Son of Richard and Zelpha Ainsworth Was in Civil War Moved to Oklahoma he was robbed by Jessie James Was let go when he found out Civil war Record, had 12 Children Both buried at Rockport Cemetery near Malvern Ark Hot Springs Co Ark Richard died 1903s

Sarah Melvina (Sallie) was the second Abernathy sister that Moses Wood married. He had a couple of children by the older sister and she died, so Sallie was pretty much coerced into marrying her sister's husband and taking care of the kids. This was Civil War time and Sallie was in love with an officer of the Confederacy name Robert Ainsworth who was away at war when her sister died. So she marries Moses, has a child, John Robert the first, and when little JR is about 9 months old, Ainsworth comes riding back from war on his big horse, and Sallie jumps up behind him and they run off to Arkansas; Leaving little JR, our great grand father, playing on the parlour floor.

Moses divorces her and marries yet another woman and has more children. What is really interesting, JR keeps in touch with his mama, now married to Ainsworth and with children by him. In turn, Big Daddy makes regular visits to the Ainsworths in Arkansas and I have a great picture of Big Mamma and her children with Sallie and her oldest son at their house in Arkansas.

Some doubt about this story since John Robert Wood was born before the Civil War started.

Notes for MOSES WOOD:

[grndslammr.FTW]

Records in other file submitted married to Mary Abernathy and had 3 children two lived, but one died when Mary Jane died after a Horse threw her , He then married her younger Sister Sarah and had one son. She left him and married Ainsworth and had 10 or 11 children. Moses took his two Girls and infant Son and moved to Gladewater, Texas where he remarried. He was burried in Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Texas. Record more Complete in Abernathy Smith History compiled by Gloria Counts.

More About MOSES WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

More About MOSES WOOD and SARAH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 03, 1857, Pontotoc, MS

Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Notes for RICHARD AINSWORTH:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Parents were Richard and Zelpha Ainsworth, had a brother Frankli n who married Virginia Harvey March 22 1865 lived in Lanark Ark relativ e of

Asa A Smith

Grandson Married Mary Ann (Matilda Conway Cousin of Asa A Smith Wa s killed in Civil Wa .Richard was also in Civil War

More About RICHARD AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Malvern, Hot Springs, Ark, Rockport cem

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 14, 1995, DALLA

More About RICHARD AINSWORTH and SARAH ABERNATHY:

Marriage: April 13, 1862, Calhoun, Ark

Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Child of SARAH ABERNATHY and MOSES WOOD is:

153. i. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ WOOD, b. October 12, 1860, Calhoun County, Arkansas; d. October 12, 1925, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

Children of SARAH ABERNATHY and RICHARD AINSWORTH are:

- ii. CHARLES EDGAR CHARLIE¹⁰ AINSWORTH, b. July 08, 1862, Ark; d. July 10, 1931.

More About CHARLES EDGAR CHARLIE AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Malvern, Hot Springs, Ark
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

- iii. AINSWORTH, b. 1864, Calhoun, Ark; d. Aft. 1870.

More About AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

- iv. VIOLA ELIZABETH AINSWORTH, b. April 02, 1865, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1866-1959, Houston, Texas.

More About VIOLA ELIZABETH AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 14, 1995, DALLA

- v. RICHARD ELLMORE AINSWORTH, b. November 16, 1866, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956.

More About RICHARD ELLMORE AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

- vi. ANNIE MAUDE AINSWORTH, b. October 24, 1868, Calhoun, Ark; d. August 13, 1876, Calhoun, Ark.

More About ANNIE MAUDE AINSWORTH:

Fact 2: Ricks Cem
Fact 5: December 01, 1994, DALLA

- vii. JAMES STERLING AINSWORTH, b. April 10, 1870, Poss, Texas; d. June 23, 1938.

More About JAMES STERLING AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Texarkana, Texas
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 11, 1995, DALLA

- viii. FRANCES BELLE AINSWORTH, b. March 14, 1872, Poss, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1873-1966, Kerrville, Texas.

More About FRANCES BELLE AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: December 30, 1994, DALLA

- ix. MARY RUTH MOLLIE AINSWORTH, b. August 05, 1874, Poss, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1875-1968.

More About MARY RUTH MOLLIE AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 03, 1995, DALLA

- x. GEORGE WARE AINSWORTH, b. October 20, 1876, Poss, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1877-1966.

More About GEORGE WARE AINSWORTH:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 17, 1995, DALLA

- xi. JESSIE MAE AINSWORTH, b. February 12, 1879, Poss, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1880-1973.

More About JESSIE MAE AINSWORTH:
Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Malvern, Hot Springs, Ark
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 03, 1995, DALLA

xii. LAURA EVA AINSWORTH, b. November 04, 1882, Poss, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976.

More About LAURA EVA AINSWORTH:
Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 03, 1995, DALLA

xiii. WILLIE ERA AINSWORTH, b. December 25, 1885, Montague, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1886-1975.

99. JOHN WARE⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born May 16, 1848 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died March 01, 1929 in Hollis, Oklahoma. He married SARAH ANN TALBOT October 17, 1867 in Calhoun, Ark. She was born September 30, 1843 in From, Ark, and died November 23, 1882 in Calhoun, Ark.

Notes for JOHN WARE ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

in Januaary 1890 John Ware Aabernathy Married Sally Brown and the y had six
Children 4 boys and 2 Girls

Sally Brown was from Mc Kinney Texas

About 1908 He Moved his family to Harmon County Oklahoma on a fa rm owned
by his oldest Son Sterl he lived thers in Harmon or Hollis Okla til l his Death
he was a farmer all his life He had a good voice and taught Singing
School.

Information from Smith Abernathy Family History by Gloria Counts

Most information from Eugene Cuthbert Abernathy who did researc h for the
Abernathy Family for over 30 years then all information went to his B rother

Edward Arthur Abernathy s Daughter Edris Starkey.

Family History Contains record of all Johns family and most of the Fa milies
of his Brothers Children.

More About JOHN WARE ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: TEMPL
Fact 5: TEMPL
Fact 6: TEMPL

More About SARAH ANN TALBOT:
Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and SARAH TALBOT:

Marriage: October 17, 1867, Calhoun, Ark

Unknown-Ending: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and SARAH TALBOT are:

154. i. STERLING GREEN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. February 05, 1869, Calhoun, Ark; d. December 25, 1918, Hollis, Oklahoma.

155. ii. BENJAMIN MC CLESKY ABERNATHY, b. June 12, 1870, Calhoun, Ark; d. November 11, 1938, Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma.

156. iii. LARKIN SAMUEL ABERNATHY, b. April 20, 1872, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1912-1963.

iv. EUGENE CUTHBERT ABERNATHY, b. November 16, 1873, Calhoun, Ark; d. December 18, 1956.

More About EUGENE CUTHBERT ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

157. v. ADONIRAM JUDSON JUD ABERNATHY, b. March 26, 1875, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1917-1966.

vi. JOHN BRAWNER ABERNATHY, b. November 15, 1876, Calhoun, Ark; d. November 23, 1895, Montague, Texas.

More About JOHN BRAWNER ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

158. vii. EDWARD ARTHUR ABERNATHY, b. April 15, 1879, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1923-1971.

159. viii. JAMES VANHOOSE ABERNATHY, b. December 01, 1880, Calhoun, Ark; d. September 19, 1943.

100. SAMUEL CRAWFORD⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 06, 1851 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died July 19, 1926 in Fordyce, Ark. He married MARTHA JANE GRAY January 22, 1874 in Calhoun, Ark. She was born December 1854 in Ark, and died 1940 in Dallas, Ark.

Notes for SAMUEL CRAWFORD ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Material from 1900 Ark Dallas co Census And 1910 Dallas co Ar k Census and Family History Books Smith -Abernathy by Gloria Counts

Samuel Crawford was Brother of Sceleta Caroline Abernathy Grandm other of Noma Marie Smith Nixon Dau of Chester Dane Smith and cozy May Brown

More About SAMUEL CRAWFORD ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: Fordyce, Dallas, Ark

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and MARTHA GRAY:
Marriage: January 22, 1874, Calhoun, Ark

Children of SAMUEL ABERNATHY and MARTHA GRAY are:

- 160. i. MOLLIE¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. December 1880, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1915-1946.
- 161. ii. JAMES ALBERT ABERNATHY, b. December 26, 1874, Calhoun, Ark; d. July 19, 1926, Fordyce, Dallas, Ark.
- 162. iii. LULA ABERNATHY, b. February 1882, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1909-1976.
- iv. STERLING HENRY ABERNATHY, b. June 02, 1884, Calhoun, Ark; d. December 19, 1937.

Notes for STERLING HENRY ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Maried in Fordyce Ark Oct 1909 Married Louise Dalch
dau of Fredrick william And Augusta Hesse Dalc;h

More About STERLING HENRY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: February 02, 1995, DALLA

- 163. v. NANNIE SIMMONS ABERNATHY, b. December 05, 1886, Fordyce, Dallas, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1917-1980.
- 164. vi. SAMUEL LEWIS ABERNATHY, b. March 15, 1889, Fordyce, Dallas, Ark; d. June 29, 1957, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.
- vii. VERDA ABERNATHY, b. October 1891, Fordyce, Dallas, Ark; d. 1902, Dallas, Ark.

101. STERLING GIBB JR.⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born August 07, 1854 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss, and died November 17, 1931 in Banks, Bradley, Ark. He married MARTHA EMMA SMITH April 08, 1875 in Calhoun, Ark. She was born January 12, 1857 in Montgomery, Alabama, and died September 01, 1942 in Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About STERLING GIBB JR. ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Sterling Gibbs Jr Abernathy

Date born 2: August 07, 1854, Pontotoc, Miss

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About MARTHA EMMA SMITH:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: TEMPL

Fact 6: TEMPL

More About STERLING ABERNATHY and MARTHA SMITH:

Marriage: April 08, 1875, Calhoun, Ark

Children of STERLING ABERNATHY and MARTHA SMITH are:

- 165. i. LUCY A¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. February 14, 1876, Ark; d. June 22, 1958, Bradley, Ark.

- 166. ii. EDWARD VANHOOSE ABERNATHY, b. September 23, 1884, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. February 03, 1959, New Braunfels, Texas.
- 167. iii. ELLA VERA ABERNATHY, b. September 23, 1884, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. 1929, Gladewater, Texas.
- 168. iv. GIBB WARREN ABERNATHY, b. October 21, 1886, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. August 31, 1963, Little Rock, Ark.
- 169. v. STERLING ABERNATHY, b. August 06, 1897, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1928-1988.

102. SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born November 15, 1857 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, and died December 07, 1929 in Banks, Bradley, Arkansas. She married RANCHER ASA ANDREW SMITH May 08, 1873 in Hampton, Calhoun, Arkansas. He was born June 26, 1850 in Ga., and died January 26, 1926 in Banks, Bradley, Arkansas.

More About SCELETA CAROLINE ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Sceleta Caroline Abernethy

Date born 2: 1857

Date born 3: November 15, 1857, Pontotoc, Miss

Died 2: 1929

Died 3: December 07, 1929, Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 1 1: T FIL

Fact 1 2: TEMPL

Fact 2 1: Banks, Bradley, Ark., Smith Family Cem

Fact 2 2: TEMPL

Fact 3: TEMPL

Fact 5: T FIL

Fact 6: T FIL

More About RANCHER ASA ANDREW SMITH:

Date born 2: 1850

Date born 3: June 26, 1850, Ga

Died 2: 1926

Died 3: January 26, 1926, Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2 1: Banks, Bradley, Arkansas, Smith Family Cem

Fact 2 2: TEMPL

Fact 3: TEMPL

Fact 6: T FIL

More About ASA SMITH and SCELETA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: May 08, 1873, Hampton, Calhoun, Arkansas

Unknown-Ending: TEMPL

Children of SCELETA ABERNATHY and ASA SMITH are:

- i. ANDREW V.¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1874; d. 1923.
- 170. ii. GOVERNMENT ANDREW VAN SMITH, b. December 07, 1874, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. November 11, 1923, Little Rock, pulaski, Arkansas.
- 171. iii. MARTHA LULA SMITH, b. March 25, 1876, Banks, Bradley, Arkansas; d. September 04, 1963.
- iv. LAURA EMMA SMITH, b. June 24, 1877, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. January 31, 1891, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

Notes for LAURA EMMA SMITH:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Was Called Smart Laura , died about 14 years old was burried i n the bottoms where it stayed wet a lot was later moved to the Smith Cemete ry along with her other brothers and sisters who died young, She died of Pneum onia.

More About LAURA EMMA SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Fam Cem

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

172. v. ELIZABETH BETTY SMITH, b. November 04, 1878, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. November 02, 1968, Houston, Texas.
173. vi. MERCHANT ASA ROMALTUS SMITH, b. March 19, 1880, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. November 02, 1968, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.
174. vii. LEOLA SMITH, b. January 23, 1882, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. September 01, 1975, Warren, Bradley, Ark.
- viii. MAUDIE SMITH, b. October 16, 1883, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. October 16, 1884, Lanark, Bradley, Ark.

More About MAUDIE SMITH:

Fact 5: April 05, 1990, LANGE

- ix. STERLING GIBBS SMITH, b. February 21, 1885, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. July 14, 1886, Lanark, Bradley, Ark.

More About STERLING GIBBS SMITH:

Fact 5: April 13, 1990, LANGE

175. x. FARMER ELMER JACKSON SMITH, b. June 24, 1886, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. September 18, 1977, Warren, Bradley, Ark.
- xi. CLAUD ABERNATHY SMITH, b. February 08, 1888, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. May 24, 1889, Lanark, Bradley, Ark.

More About CLAUD ABERNATHY SMITH:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 5: April 13, 1990, LANGE

176. xii. KIRBY HARVEY SMITH, b. September 24, 1889, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. July 20, 1935, Little Rock, Ark.
177. xiii. HATTIE MAY SMITH, b. October 09, 1891, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1934-1986.
178. xiv. HETTIE SCELETA SMITH, b. July 01, 1893, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. November 21, 1984, El Dorado, Union, Ark.
179. xv. FARMER CHESTER DANE SMITH, b. December 06, 1894, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. October 24, 1965, Warren, Bradley, Ark.
- xvi. AMMA CRAY SMITH, b. May 16, 1896, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. August 27, 1897, Lanark, Bradley, Ark.

More About AMMA CRAY SMITH:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Family Cem

Fact 5: April 05, 1990, LANGE

180. xvii. MURLIE MARIE SMITH, b. February 21, 1898, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. September 24, 1991, Gainesville, Florida.
181. xviii. CLYDIE IRMA SMITH, b. November 14, 1899, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. November 24, 1928, El Dorado, Union, Ark.
182. xix. SCELETA CAROLINE SMITH, b. July 06, 1905, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. July 07, 1989, Camden, Ark.
- xx. ANDREW VAN SMITH, b. December 07, 1874, Bradley, Ark; d. November 11, 1923, Little Rock, Ark.

More About ANDREW VAN SMITH:

Fact 1: TEMPL

Fact 2: TEMPL

Fact 3: TEMPL

103. JULIAN ROCKETT⁹ ABERNATHY (STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶

ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE) was born October 09, 1866 in Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, and died April 14, 1919 in Calhoun, Ark. He married LOULA L MARTIN October 1890 in Calhoun, Ark. She was born January 01, 1871 in Ark, and died April 11, 1931 in Calhoun, Ark.

More About JULIAN ROCKETT ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, Ricks Cem

Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 21, 1995, DALLA

More About LOULA L MARTIN:

Fact 2: Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, Ricks

More About JULIAN ABERNATHY and LOULA MARTIN:

Marriage: October 1890, Calhoun, Ark

Children of JULIAN ABERNATHY and LOULA MARTIN are:

- i. LIVING¹⁰ ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.
- iv. LIVING ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.
- v. HOSEA B ABERNATHY, b. October 25, 1891, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1925-1982; m. MARGARET PATTON, May 04, 1920, Calhoun, Ark; b. 1895, Poss, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1925-1989.

Notes for HOSEA B ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Margaret Patton who was born 4 May 1900

More About HOSEA ABERNATHY and MARGARET PATTON:

Marriage: May 04, 1920, Calhoun, Ark

- vi. JESSIE LEE ABERNATHY, b. February 09, 1893, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1894-1983.

Notes for JESSIE LEE ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Olivian Burnett 29 Nov 1917

- vii. JULIAN RAY ABERNATHY, b. September 02, 1894, Calhoun, Ark; d. December 17, 1967, Calhoun, Ark; m. JENNIE PEARL SEARCY FISCHER, December 20, 1919, Calhoun, Ark; b. July 25, 1894, Poss, Ark; d. December 17, 1967, Calhoun, Ark.

Notes for JULIAN RAY ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Pearl Fisher born 20 Dec 1919

More About JULIAN RAY ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Ricks

More About JENNIE PEARL SEARCY FISCHER:
Fact 2: Ricks

More About JULIAN ABERNATHY and JENNIE FISCHER:
Marriage: December 20, 1919, Calhoun, Ark

- viii. ODICE WARE ABERNATHY, b. February 13, 1896, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1897-1986.

Notes for ODICE WARE ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Prather Temple

- ix. IRENE ABERNATHY, b. September 30, 1898, Calhoun, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1899-1992.

Notes for IRENE ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Irvin Williams

- x. BOYD MARTIN ABERNATHY, b. July 23, 1901, Calhoun, Ark; d. September 12, 1971, Calhoun, Ark; m. BESSIE ADAMS, July 25, 1920, Calhoun, Ark; b. December 18, 1904, Poss, Ark; d. May 04, 1986, Calhoun, Ark.

Notes for BOYD MARTIN ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Bessie Adams on 25 July 1920 in Calhoun Co Ark

More About BOYD MARTIN ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Ricks Cem
Fact 3: February 26, 1998

More About BESSIE ADAMS:
Fact 2: Ricks

More About BOYD ABERNATHY and BESSIE ADAMS:
Marriage: July 25, 1920, Calhoun, Ark

- xi. TWIN ADALINE ABERNATHY, b. July 21, 1910, Calhoun, Ark; d. Abt. 1910, Calhoun, Ark.

Notes for TWIN ADALINE ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Addeline twin to Mary Ruth died in infancy

More About TWIN ADALINE ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Ricks

- xii. JACKSON DEAN ABERNATHY, b. June 28, 1912, Calhoun, Ark; d. November 01, 1935, Poss, Ark.

104. AGNES DOW⁹ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1868 in Calhoun, Ark, and died 1956 in Ark. She married J H ROWLAND Abt. 1890 in Ark. He was born Abt. 1865 in Ark, and died WFT Est. 1905-1956.

More About AGNES DOW ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

More About J H ROWLAND:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

More About J ROWLAND and AGNES ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1890, Ark

Unknown-Ending: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Children of AGNES ABERNATHY and J ROWLAND are:

- i. LILLIAN MAIDA¹⁰ ROWLAND, b. 1894, Poss, Ark; d. 1898, Poss, Ark.

More About LILLIAN MAIDA ROWLAND:

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

- ii. LILA E ROWLAND, b. 1896, Poss; d. 1908, Poss, Ark.

More About LILA E ROWLAND:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 12, 1995, DALLA

- iii. STERLING THOMAS ROWLAND, b. 1900, Poss, Ark; d. 1918.

More About STERLING THOMAS ROWLAND:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

- iv. WALTER ROWLAND, b. Abt. 1902, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1903-1992.

Notes for WALTER ROWLAND:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Informaation from Smith -Abernathy Family History 3 Volumes by Glori a Counts
Walter taught School in Bradley Co Ark for many years

105. LOUCINDA LAVINIA BURCHET⁹ ABERNATHY (*ELEANOR NELLIE*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 10, 1830 in Jefferson, Ala, and died WFT Est. 1867-1925. She married WILLIAM EDINGTON Abt. 1848 in Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1825 in Poss, Miss, and died 1864 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for LOUCINDA LAVINIA BURCHET ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name on 1850 Census of Pontotoc Miss 20 year old born in Ala

More About WILLIAM EDINGTON and LOUCINDA ABERNATHY:
Marriage: Abt. 1848, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of LOUCINDA ABERNATHY and WILLIAM EDINGTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ EDINGTON, b. December 04, 1849, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1850-1939.
- ii. ELLEN JOSEPHENE EDINGTON, b. February 16, 1852; d. WFT Est. 1853-1946.
- iii. DAVID MC CAIN BUNK EDINGTON, b. May 16, 1854, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
183. iv. GEORGEANNA LUCRETIA EDINGTON, b. March 21, 1857, Poss, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1893-1952, Ark.
- v. MARY ETTA EDINGTON, b. October 16, 1859, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1860-1949.
- vi. WILLIAM JR EDINGTON, b. 1864, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1865-1954.

106. MARION EZEKIAL⁹ ABERNATHY (*ELEANOR NELLIE*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born May 19, 1832 in Jefferson, Ala, and died August 17, 1899 in Okalona, Miss. He married MARTHA ANN WILSON November 21, 1851 in Poss, Miss. She was born April 19, 1836 in From, Okalona, Miss, and died June 10, 1901 in Okalona, Miss.

Notes for MARION EZEKIAL ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name is Marion Ezekial Abernathy married Martha wilson 21 Nov 1851 P ontotoc

Miss

!was a Baptist moved to Troy Miss in 1848 Burried in 1.0.0.Cem Okolon a Miss
Son of Samuel Vance Abernathy and Elinor Nellie Abernathy

Notes for MARTHA ANN WILSON:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Had 10 Children

1 Irvin Valentine Abernathy Born 23 Aug 1852

2 P.M. Abernathy

Born 12 Nov 1854 Died 10 March 1864 From Drowning Burried in Abernathy Cem

3 Calvin Vance Born 17 March 1857 was a Teacher Never Married die d 13 Nov 1896

4 Almera Louisa Born 20 Jan 1860

- 5 John Wilson Born 7 Nov 1863 Died 28 Dec 1915 Buried in 100 Family Cem never Married Was a Farmer
- 6 Elbert C Born 12 may 1866
- 7 William Boyd Born 10 Dec 1868 Was a Merchant Never Married
- 8 L Lee Born 1 Aug 1871 Died Nov 1892 in Robensonville Okalona C o Miss Never Maraiid
- 9 Oscar Marion Born 18 Jan 1875 Died 2 Mar 1912 in Cotton Plant Ark never Married
- 10 Hattie Virgie Etta Abernathy Born 23 June 1878 Died 5 July 1883 Buried in 100 Family Cem

More About MARTHA ANN WILSON:
Fact 2: Okalona, Miss, Family

More About MARION ABERNATHY and MARTHA WILSON:
Marriage: November 21, 1851, Poss, Miss

Children of MARION ABERNATHY and MARTHA WILSON are:

- 184. i. IRVIN VALENTINE¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. August 23, 1852, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. February 04, 1925, Chickasaw, Miss.
- ii. P M ABERNATHY, b. November 12, 1854, Miss; d. March 10, 1864, Miss.

Notes for P M ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Drowned buried in Abernathy Cemetery

More About P M ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Abernathy Cem, Miss

- iii. CALVIN VANCE ABERNATHY, b. March 17, 1857, Miss; d. November 03, 1896, Miss.

Notes for CALVIN VANCE ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! buried in 100 Cemetery

- iv. ALMIRA LOUISE ABERNATHY, b. January 20, 1860, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1861-1954.
- v. JOHN WILSON ABERNATHY, b. November 07, 1863, Miss; d. December 28, 1915, Miss.

Notes for JOHN WILSON ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Buried in 100f Cemetery

- 185. vi. ELBERT C ABERNATHY, b. May 12, 1866, Poss, Miss; d. March 09, 1938, Joplin, Missouri.
- vii. WILLIAM BOYD ABERNATHY, b. December 10, 1868, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1869-1958.
- viii. L LEE ABERNATHY, b. August 01, 1871, Miss; d. November 02, 1892, Robinsville, Oklahoma, Miss.
- ix. OSCAR MARION ABERNATHY, b. January 18, 1875, Miss; d. March 02, 1912, Cotton Plant, Ark.

- x. HATTIE VIRGIE ETTA ABERNATHY, b. June 23, 1878, Miss; d. July 05, 1883, Miss.

More About HATTIE VIRGIE ETTA ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: 100f Cem

107. WILLIAM LARKIN⁹ ABERNATHY (*ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 11, 1845 in Miss, and died March 24, 1925 in Houlka, Miss. He married FRANCES J SAVELY June 02, 1872 in Miss. She was born October 20, 1847 in Poss, Miss, and died October 09, 1891 in Troy, Miss.

Notes for WILLIAM LARKIN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Had 10 Children

- 1 Thomas Franklin Born 23 Oct 1872
- 2 Samuel Wynn Born 20 Nov 1873
- 3 Richaard McClain Born 9 Nov 1875
- 4 Addie Ann Born 28 Oct 1875 Died Sept 1890 Burried Troy Miss Abe rnathy Cem
- 5 Evelyn J Born 18 Dec 1879 Died 10 Jan 1880 Burried troy Miss Ab ernathy
- 6 Walter Lee Born 19 Dec 1880
- 7 James Arthur Born 14 Dec 1882
- 8 Eldridge Gates Born 7 Nov 1884
- 9 Clarence Marion Born 8 mar 1888 Died July 1889 Troy Miss Aberna thy Cem
- 10 Jasper Newton Born 19 nov 1889

More About FRANCES J SAVELY:
Fact 2: Abernathy

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and FRANCES SAVELY:
Marriage: June 02, 1872, Miss

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and FRANCES SAVELY are:

- 186.
- i. THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. October 23, 1872, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1912-1963.
 - ii. SAMUEL WYNN ABERNATHY, b. November 20, 1873, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1874-1963.
 - iii. RICHARD MC CLAIN ABERNATHY, b. November 09, 1875, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965.
 - iv. ADDIE ANN ABERNATHY, b. October 28, 1877, Miss; d. September 1890, Troy, Miss.

More About ADDIE ANN ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Abernathy

- v. EVELYN J ABERNATHY, b. December 18, 1879, Miss; d. January 10, 1880, Troy, Miss.

More About EVELYN J ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Troy, Miss

- vi. WALTER LEE ABERNATHY, b. December 19, 1880, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970.
- vii. JAMES ARTHUR ABERNATHY, b. December 14, 1882, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1883-1972.
- viii. ELDRIDGE GATES ABERNATHY, b. November 07, 1884, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1885-1974.
- ix. C MARION ABERNATHY, b. March 08, 1888, Miss; d. July 1889, Miss.

Notes for C MARION ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name is Clarence Marion Abernathy

More About C MARION ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Troy, Miss, Abernathy

- x. JASPER NEWTON ABERNATHY, b. November 19, 1889, Miss; d. December 05, 1955, Mathison, Miss.

108. JOHN ROBERT⁹ ABERNATHY (*ELEANOR NELLIE*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 15, 1848 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died October 10, 1931 in Troy, Miss. He married NANCY CAROLINE WALDEN March 09, 1871 in Poss, Miss. She was born January 17, 1849 in Alabama, and died April 06, 1905 in Troy, Miss.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Callie Walden March 9 1871 in miss She was born 1849 in Al a Died April 13 1905 burried in Troy Cem Pontotoc Miss
Nancy Caroline Dau of Louis and Obedia (Skinner) Walden

More About JOHN ROBERT ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Troy, Miss, Falkner Cem

More About NANCY CAROLINE WALDEN:
Fact 2: Troy, Miss, Falkner

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and NANCY WALDEN:
Marriage: March 09, 1871, Poss, Miss

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and NANCY WALDEN are:

- i. EDWARD VANCE¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. February 23, 1872, Miss; d. August 1926, Miss.
187. ii. ANNA OBEDIA ABERNATHY, b. July 21, 1874, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1918-1969.
- iii. L ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. February 21, 1883, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1884-1973.
- iv. SARAH ELMA ABERNATHY, b. September 09, 1888, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
- v. CARL ELLIS ABERNATHY, b. September 18, 1890, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1891-1980.

109. HARRIET A⁹ ABERNATHY (*RICHARD ROCKETT*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born February 09, 1839 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died 1920 in Miss. She married JOSIAH JOHNSON November 26, 1868 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1848 in Poss, N.C., and died December 13, 1922 in Redland, Pontotoc, Miss.

More About HARRIET A ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

Notes for JOSIAH JOHNSON:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Obituaary of Joe Johnson Aat side of Wife who preceded hi m 2 yeears
was 77 yeears old son of late Jimmy Johnson from Charolett N.C.

Married shortly after Civil War to Miss Harriet Abernathy
Daughter of Mary S and

Richard Rockett Abernathy had 7 Children 4 Dau and 3 Sons
Richard Rocket Abernaathy Son of William and Sarah Melvina Rockett
Brother of Sterling Gibb

More About JOSIAH JOHNSON:
Fact 2: Redland, Pontotoc, Miss

More About JOSIAH JOHNSON and HARRIET ABERNATHY:
Marriage: November 26, 1868, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of HARRIET ABERNATHY and JOSIAH JOHNSON are:

- i. MEDDIE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1872, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1873-1966.

Notes for MEDDIE JOHNSON:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married a Mr Sewalf ?

- ii. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1874, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1875-1964.
- iii. LELIA JOHNSON, b. July 11, 1886, Pontotoc, Miss; d. March 26, 1967, Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for LELIA JOHNSON:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Spouse Robert Barnett

More About LELIA JOHNSON:
Fact 2: Ware Cem

110. ELLEN A⁹ ABERNATHY (*RICHARD ROCKETT*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born April 25, 1845 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died November 10, 1937 in Pontotoc, Miss. She married TOM S JOHNSON December 19, 1865 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1845 in From, Charolett, North Carolina, and died June 09, 1925 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss.

More About ELLEN A ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

Notes for TOM S JOHNSON:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Father Jimmy Johnson from Charolet North Carolina

More About TOM S JOHNSON:

Fact 2: Redland

More About TOM JOHNSON and ELLEN ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 19, 1865, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of ELLEN ABERNATHY and TOM JOHNSON are:

- i. A J.¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. May 23, 1867, Pontotoc, Miss; d. July 27, 1873, Miss.
- ii. A C JOHNSON, b. September 24, 1868, Pontotoc, Miss; d. November 19, 1936.
- iii. T A JOHNSON, b. July 31, 1871, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1872-1961.
- iv. SUSAN JOHNSON, b. July 28, 1873, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1874-1967.
- v. SEMA JOHNSON, b. May 18, 1875, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1876-1969.
- vi. F J JOHNSON, b. October 17, 1876, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1877-1966.
- vii. R L JOHNSON, b. December 05, 1878, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1879-1968.
- viii. WILLIAM A JOHNSON, b. February 20, 1881, Pontotoc, Miss; d. October 21, 1911.

Notes for WILLIAM A JOHNSON:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

name William Alonzo Johnson

- ix. OLLIE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1883, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1884-1973.
- x. S JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1884, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1885-1978.

Notes for S JOHNSON:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name is Sattie

111. ROBERT BURTON⁹ ABERNATHY (*RICHARD ROCKETT*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born February 27, 1851 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died May 13, 1920 in Pontotoc, Miss. He married ELIZA GRANVILLE RUTLEDGE January 30, 1872 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss. She was born September 24, 1853 in Miss, and died May 27, 1919 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Wife name may have been Eliza Granville Rutledge from Obiatuaary
May 20 1920 toxish Had 10 Children

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Son of Risaid it was a mistake , he was not the person he wanted.,
!Buried in Ware Cemetery at Toxish Church in Near Pontotoc Miss near Wife Eliza
Granville Rutledge
!1900 Census states had 7 Children 7 living, Eddie,Mamie,Elvira,Edna, Inez,
Robert, Jack.
!1910 Census Pontotoc Miss adds Kate .

!Obituary states he had 10 Children Died may 13 1920 Pontotoc Miss

More About ROBERT BURTON ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: February 27, 1851, POSS, Pontotoc, Miss
Died 2: May 13, 1920, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss
Fact 2: Pontotoc, Miss, Ware

More About ROBERT ABERNATHY and ELIZA RUTLEDGE:
Marriage: January 30, 1872, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of ROBERT ABERNATHY and ELIZA RUTLEDGE are:

- i. EDDIE G¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. November 1875, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965.

Notes for EDDIE G ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

! Was Doctor in Algona miss

- ii. MAMIE E ABERNATHY, b. September 1877, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.

Notes for MAMIE E ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

0!Poss married a Mr Harris

- iii. ELVIRA E ABERNATHY, b. April 1883, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1884-1977.
- iv. EDNA ABERNATHY V, b. March 1888, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
- v. INEZ ABERNATHY, b. February 1892, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1893-1986.

Notes for INEZ ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Poss Married a mr Mayo

- vi. ROBERT ABERNATHY, b. February 1894, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1895-1984.
- vii. JACK ABERNATHY, b. May 1897, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1898-1987.
- viii. KATE ABERNATHY, b. Private; d. Unknown.

More About KATE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: Private

112. FELEX M⁹ ABERNATHY (*RICHARD ROCKETT*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *ROBERT*⁶, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1853 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1893-1944. He married MATTIE WARE Abt. 1875 in Poss, Miss. She was born Abt. 1856 in From, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1893-1951.

Notes for MATTIE WARE:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Daughter of Dr. James Ware

Information in Wilder Warae History

More About FELEX ABERNATHY and MATTIE WARE:

Marriage: Abt. 1875, Poss, Miss

Children of FELEX ABERNATHY and MATTIE WARE are:

- i. MARY LOU¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1878, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1879-1972.

Notes for MARY LOU ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married O.S. Roberts and had no Children

- ii. JAMES M ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1880, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970.

Notes for JAMES M ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Had 5 Children

- iii. HATTIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1881, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1882-1975.

Notes for HATTIE ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married John Steel had 3 Daughters

- iv. ANNIE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1882, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976.

Notes for ANNIE ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Theodore Veith and had 4 children

More About ANNIE ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: 1885
Died 2: Bef. 1919

- v. ZELMA ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1886, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1887-1980.

Notes for ZELMA ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married H.N. Porter lived in Mc Alister Okla

- vi. HARVEY ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1890, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1891-1980.

Notes for HARVEY ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Lived in Mc Alester Okla

113. TEACHER HOSEA BAKER⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 1854 in Miss, and died June 24, 1935 in Troy, Pontotoc, Miss. He married TEACHER SALLIE GARRETT Abt. 1873 in Poss, Miss. She was born 1851 in From, Ohio, and died July 28, 1933 in Troy, Pontotoc, Miss.

Notes for TEACHER HOSEA BAKER ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Sallie Garrett of Troy Miss

Notes for TEACHER SALLIE GARRETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Dau of Jessie and Sarah Jane Garrett from Ohio Had one Son and two Daughters Daughters died in infancy from Whooping cough

17 Orphans

they raised many Orphans and educated many, Husband Hosea Baker Abernathy Son of James Turner and Emeline Porter Abernathy

More About HOSEA ABERNATHY and SALLIE GARRETT:

Marriage: Abt. 1873, Poss, Miss

Children of HOSEA ABERNATHY and SALLIE GARRETT are:

- i. DAU¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1876, Miss; d. Abt. 1876, Miss.

Notes for DAU ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Died Young of whooping cough

- ii. JESSIE ABERNATHY, b. August 07, 1878, Miss; d. October 03, 1899, Houston, Miss.

114. DOCTOR JOHN URIAH⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 1856, and died WFT Est. 1911-1948. He married (1) MARGARET FRANCES ANDERSON May 27, 1883 in Pontotoc, Miss. She was born September 17, 1866 in From, Miss, and died September 15, 1901 in Troy, Pontotoc, Miss. He married (2) MALLIE MAY ABERNATHY Abt. 1908 in Miss. She was born December 31, 1868 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died January 08, 1910.

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MARGARET ANDERSON:

Marriage: May 27, 1883, Pontotoc, Miss

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MALLIE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1908, Miss

Child of JOHN ABERNATHY and MARGARET ANDERSON is:

- i. BIRDIE¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. May 29, 1889, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1890-1983.

Child of JOHN ABERNATHY and MALLIE ABERNATHY is:

- ii. LIVING¹⁰ ABERNATHY, d. Unknown.

115. ANTOINETT⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 20, 1858, and died WFT Est. 1895-1953. She married LUTHER GANNOG January 31, 1881 in Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1854, and died WFT Est. 1895-1945.

More About LUTHER GANNOG and ANTOINETT ABERNATHY:

Marriage: January 31, 1881, Pontotoc, Miss

Child of ANTOINETT ABERNATHY and LUTHER GANNOG is:

- i. MARIE ANTOINETT¹⁰ GANNOG, b. April 15, 1892; d. WFT Est. 1893-1986.

116. ELETHA⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 03, 1861 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died September 23, 1917 in Pontotoc, Miss. She married GORDON BIRDENE SR MOSELY August 24, 1879 in Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1859, and died June 1899 in Jonestown, Miss.

Notes for ELETHA ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Name is Eletha Married Jasper Falkner

More About GORDON MOSELY and ELETHA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: August 24, 1879, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of ELETHA ABERNATHY and GORDON MOSELY are:

- i. BLANCH¹⁰ MOSLEY, b. 1880, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.
- ii. GORDON BERDENE JR MOSLEY, b. 1882, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1883-1972.

117. LULA⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 03, 1866 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1896-1960. She married JOHN B BARR June 17, 1891 in Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1864, and died WFT Est. 1896-1955.

Notes for LULA ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married L.A. Barr

More About JOHN BARR and LULA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: June 17, 1891, Pontotoc, Miss

Child of LULA ABERNATHY and JOHN BARR is:

- i. KATHERINE¹⁰ BARR, b. October 01, 1892, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1893-1986.

118. ERA⁹ ABERNATHY (*JAMES TURNER⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 21, 1868 in Pontotoc, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1897-1962. She married WILLIAM M SR GANNOG August 24, 1891 in Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1865 in From, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1897-1956.

Notes for ERA ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

Married Jasper Falkner

More About WILLIAM GANNOG and ERA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: August 24, 1891, Pontotoc, Miss

Child of ERA ABERNATHY and WILLIAM GANNOG is:

- i. WILLIAM M JR¹⁰ GANNOG, b. April 07, 1894; d. WFT Est. 1895-1984.

119. JOHN JEREMIAH⁹ ABERNETHY (*SMITH⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, SMITH⁶, ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1854, and died WFT Est. 1890-1945. He married SARAH EMMA LINK WFT Est. 1875-1905. She was born 1862, and died WFT Est. 1890-1962.

More About JOHN ABERNETHY and SARAH LINK:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1875-1905

Child of JOHN ABERNETHY and SARAH LINK is:

188. i. A. LAFAYETTE¹⁰ ABERNETHY, b. 1880; d. 1901.

120. WILLIAM⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born June 1819 in Colerain, Ross County, Ohio, and died September 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa. He married ELEANORE T. CLARK June 12, 1839 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was born November 1820 in Indiana, and died WFT Est. 1867-1915.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and ELEANORE CLARK:

Marriage: June 12, 1839, Parke Co., Indiana

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and ELEANORE CLARK are:

- i. ABIGAIL¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1840, Indiana; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.
- ii. JOHN ABERNATHY, b. 1842, Indiana; d. WFT Est. 1843-1932.
- iii. STEPHEN ABERNATHY, b. 1844, Indiana; d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.
- iv. MARY A. ABERNATHY, b. 1846, Indiana; d. WFT Est. 1847-1940.
- v. JACOB ABERNATHY, b. 1848, Indiana; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- vi. MELISSA ABERNATHY, b. 1852, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1853-1946.
189. vii. GEORGE M. ABERNATHY, b. October 21, 1852, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. February 06, 1937, Missouri.
- viii. ELLEN ABERNATHY, b. 1858, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1859-1952.
- ix. DOUGLAS ABERNATHY, b. April 1860, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- x. LUTHER ABERNATHY, b. 1862, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1863-1952.
- xi. WILLIAM HENRY ABERNATHY, b. March 09, 1865, Madison, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1882-1955; m. KATE THORNTON, WFT Est. 1882-1915; b. WFT Est. 1861-1881; d. WFT Est. 1882-1965.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and KATE THORNTON:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1882-1915

121. GEORGE PERRY⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 22, 1820 in Colerain, Ross County, Ohio, and died November 18, 1911 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa. He married (1) ELIZABETH MINETTA GRIGGS WFT Est. 1843-1874. She was born 1831, and died WFT Est.

1875-1926. He married (2) SARAH EVANS February 01, 1844 in Parke Co., Indiana, daughter of NATHANIEL EVANS and LUCY HEDGER. She was born 1824 in Montgomery TWP, Owen Co., Indiana, and died 1849 in Salt Prairie Creek, Hancock Co., Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE PERRY ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

George & brother William and families immigrated with ox wagons to Logan Co, Illinois, where they settled on Salt Prairie Creek. After the death of his wife, Sarah Evans, George returned to Parke Co., Indiana, and then to Wapello Co., Iowa early in 1850. He settled for a while in Agency City, Iowa, then went to LaHarpe, then to Hancock Co., Illinois, then back to Wapello Co., Iowa. From there he moved to Sullivan Co., Missouri. After that he went to the Oregon Territory engaged in mining there and in Washington and Idaho. Two of his brothers remained there, but George returned to Iowa in 1863 and remained there the rest of his life. (Information from 'Biographical & Historical Record, Clarke Co., IA' Published 1886, Property of Osceola, Iowa Library)

Facts about this person:

Burial November 1911
Iowa

More About GEORGE PERRY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About GEORGE ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH GRIGGS:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1843-1874

Notes for SARAH EVANS:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial 1849
Salt Prairie Creek, Hancock Co., Illinois

More About SARAH EVANS:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About GEORGE ABERNATHY and SARAH EVANS:

Marriage: February 01, 1844, Parke Co., Indiana

Children of GEORGE ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH GRIGGS are:

- i. SARAH ELLEN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. May 27, 1851, Agency City, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. April 20, 1924, Madison Co., Iowa; m. THOMAS TURNER, WFT Est. 1865-1897; b. WFT Est. 1834-1854; d. WFT Est. 1868-1940.

More About THOMAS TURNER and SARAH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1865-1897

190. ii. WILLIAM EATON ABERNATHY, b. 1852; d. 1934.
191. iii. GEORGE PERRY ABERNATHY, b. 1854, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1897-1946.
192. iv. CHARLES LEMUEL ABERNATHY, b. 1855; d. 1941.
 - v. HENRY LEWIS ABERNATHY, b. 1857; d. 1929.
 - vi. ANDREW JAMES ABERNATHY, b. 1858; d. WFT Est. 1859-1948.
 - vii. AMY CATHERINE ABERNATHY, b. 1861; d. WFT Est. 1862-1955.
193. viii. EMMA JANE ABERNATHY, b. January 24, 1865, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1879-1959.
- ix. THOMAS CLARKE ABERNATHY, b. September 30, 1866, Madison, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956.

Notes for THOMAS CLARKE ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Clare A. Keele, 2835 Second St., Baker City, Oregon 97814 (AF92-105442) has the birth date as 13 Sept., 1866.

- x. MARGARET LEAH ABERNATHY, b. March 31, 1868, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1869-1962.
194. xi. VIOLA ANN ABERNATHY, b. May 17, 1870, Mills, Madison, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. 1957.
195. xii. LUTHER MARTIN GRIGGS ABERNATHY, b. October 1873, Iowa; d. 1943.

Children of GEORGE ABERNATHY and SARAH EVANS are:

196. xiii. JOHN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. October 19, 1846, Salt Prairie Creek, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. June 15, 1925, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa.
- xiv. MILTON ABERNATHY, b. 1849, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. 1850, Hancock Co., Illinois.

122. JAMES L.⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Abt. 1822, and died WFT Est. 1854-1913. He married ANNE CORBIT-AUGUSTUS April 01, 1840 in Parke Co., Indiana. She was born 1810, and died WFT Est. 1852-1905.

Notes for JAMES L. ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

One of the earliest and most successful businesses in the Kansas Territory, from 1854 to 1861, was the furniture company established in 1856 by James L. Abernathy and his brothers, William and John, called Abernathy Brothers Furniture, of Leavenworth, Kansas. It became a highly visible regional business, and lasted nearly a century. The furniture has become desirable on the collectible market.

James Abernathy was the most prominent of the brothers, apparently made successful by his ambition and his service in the Civil War. He was born in Warren County, Ohio, in 1833, he settled in Leavenworth in 1856 with his brother William, and they opened a retail furniture business. During the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, James became captain of the Eighth

Kansas Volunteer Infantry, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. William expanded the business in Kansas City, but William died in 1869, and James took control of the interests, with his brother John as a partner. James apparently dominated the business. As well as the furniture business, he also was involved in banking and insurance, was the mayor of Leavenworth, and was on the committee which placed the Kansas monuments of the Chickamauga and Chattanooga battlefields. James died in Leavenworth in 1902. The furniture store continued to operate plants at Leavenworth into the 1940's and in the West Bottoms of Kansas City into the early 1950's. The latter facility still stands. Bedroom and dining suites appear to have been the company's specialty, although in the early years advertisements indicated a little bit of everything from carpets to oil clothes to lace curtains. During the 1870's the company catalog was included in the Leavenworth City Directory. A few pieces of the Abernathy furniture can be found at the Kansas State Historical Society, including a sofa bed (ca 1915) and a 1930s playpen and crib. Perhaps the finest Abernathy furniture of the collection is a three-piece Renaissance Revival bedroom suite purchased in 1877 by John J. LaRosh, a native of Pennsylvania who moved his family to Osborne, Kansas that year. The suite remained in the family for three generations before going to the museum in 1983.

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and ANNE CORBIT-AUGUSTUS:
 Marriage: April 01, 1840, Parke Co., Indiana

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and ANNE CORBIT-AUGUSTUS are:

- i. JOHN M.¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1838, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1839-1928.
- ii. SUSAN ABERNATHY, b. 1840, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.
- iii. MARY E. ABERNATHY, b. 1842, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.
- iv. THOMAS J. ABERNATHY, b. 1844, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1845-1934.
- v. MARIA E. ABERNATHY, b. 1846, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1847-1940.
197. vi. WILLIAM M. ABERNATHY, b. November 1847, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1891-1939.
- vii. ISAIAH W. ABERNATHY, b. June 1850, Putnam Co., Illinois; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.

123. JOHN S.⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1826, and died 1905. He married LUCY ANN BARNES WFT Est. 1843-1874. She was born 1827, and died WFT Est. 1867-1922.

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY BARNES:
 Marriage: WFT Est. 1843-1874

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and LUCY BARNES are:

198. i. MOSES H.¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1850, Wapello Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1900-1942.
- ii. NANCY ABERNATHY, b. 1859; d. WFT Est. 1860-1953.
- iii. JANE ABERNATHY, b. 1865; d. WFT Est. 1866-1959.

124. MARTIN⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1832, and died WFT Est. 1870-1923. He married ELIZABETH ANNE SUMMERLOFT WFT Est. 1850-1880. She was born 1834, and died WFT Est. 1870-1929.

More About MARTIN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH SUMMERLOFT:
 Marriage: WFT Est. 1850-1880

Children of MARTIN ABERNATHY and ELIZABETH SUMMERLOFT are:

- i. MARGARET ELLEN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1855; d. WFT Est. 1856-1949.
- ii. ALBERT ABERNATHY, b. 1859; d. WFT Est. 1860-1949.
- iii. GEORGE ABERNATHY, b. 1867; d. WFT Est. 1868-1957.

125. JAMES M.⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 08, 1852 in Wapello Co., Iowa, and died WFT Est. 1883-1952. He married (1) ELLEN CLARK WFT Est. 1867-1901. She was born WFT Est. 1842-1864, and died WFT Est. 1885-1951. He married (2) SARAH COMSTOCK WFT Est. 1868-1890. She was born WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1883-1952.

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and ELLEN CLARK:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1867-1901

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH COMSTOCK:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1868-1890

Child of JAMES ABERNATHY and ELLEN CLARK is:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. August 1882; d. WFT Est. 1883-1972.

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH COMSTOCK are:

- ii. ANNA¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.
- iii. BILL ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1879-1981.
- iv. MAY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.
- v. AUGUSTINE H. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1879-1981.
- vi. CARRIE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.
- vii. JAMES H. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1879-1981.
- viii. LUCY A. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.
- ix. RUBY ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.
- x. PAUL ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1879-1981.

More About PAUL ABERNATHY:

Name 2: Paul M. Abernathy

Date born 2: July 1898

Died 2: WFT Est. 1899-1988

- xi. THEODORE ROOSEVELT ABERNATHY, b. November 10, 1900; d. WFT Est. 1901-1990.

126. FRANCIS MARION⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1857, and died WFT Est. 1895-1948. He married MAHALIA A. WFT Est. 1876-1906. She was born 1860, and died WFT Est. 1895-1955.

More About FRANCIS ABERNATHY and MAHALIA A.:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1876-1906

Children of FRANCIS ABERNATHY and MAHALIA A. are:

199. i. JAMES M.¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1878; d. WFT Est. 1902-1969.
- ii. DAVID CALVIN ABERNATHY, b. 1880; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970.
- iii. FRANCIS E. ABERNATHY, b. 1884; d. WFT Est. 1885-1974.
- iv. SARAH M. ABERNATHY, b. 1886; d. WFT Est. 1887-1980.
- v. JULIE M. ABERNATHY, b. 1892; d. WFT Est. 1893-1986.

127. RANDOLPH⁹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1858, and died WFT Est. 1937-1939. He married ALICE CLARK WFT Est. 1877-1908. She was born 1864, and died WFT Est. 1916-1918.

More About RANDOLPH ABERNATHY and ALICE CLARK:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1877-1908

Child of RANDOLPH ABERNATHY and ALICE CLARK is:

200. i. ILIA VIOLA¹⁰ ABERNATHY, b. 1884; d. 1924.

128. ELIZABETH⁹ FLANINGHAM (*ELEANOR⁸ ABERNATHY, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1827, and died 1902. She married LEE PRESTON NEEDHAM WFT Est. 1845-1878. He was born 1832, and died 1909.

More About LEE NEEDHAM and ELIZABETH FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1845-1878

Child of ELIZABETH FLANINGHAM and LEE NEEDHAM is:

i. OBED¹⁰ NEEDHAM, b. 1870; d. WFT Est. 1871-1960.

129. LAURA ELLEN⁹ FLANINGHAM (*AMELIA⁸ ABERNATHY, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1860, and died 1931. She married WILLIAM LEWIS BOWER WFT Est. 1876-1891. He was born 1859, and died 1894.

More About WILLIAM BOWER and LAURA FLANINGHAM:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1876-1891

Children of LAURA FLANINGHAM and WILLIAM BOWER are:

- i. ERNST MANLEY¹⁰ BOWER, b. 1886; d. WFT Est. 1887-1976.
- ii. BESSIE MAY BOWER, b. 1888; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
- iii. FRANK ALONZO BOWER, b. 1889; d. WFT Est. 1890-1979.
- iv. WILLIAM KELSON BOWER, b. 1891; d. WFT Est. 1892-1981.
- v. INEZ LAURA BOWER, b. 1893; d. WFT Est. 1894-1987.

130. HENDERSON MONROE⁹ ABERNETHY (*JOHN WILLIFORD⁸, ROBERT⁷, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1855, and died 1926. He married MARGARET JANE KALE WFT Est. 1871-1905. She was born WFT Est. 1846-1872, and died 1934.

More About HENDERSON ABERNETHY and MARGARET KALE:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1871-1905

Children of HENDERSON ABERNETHY and MARGARET KALE are:

- i. INFANTSON¹⁰ ABERNETHY, b. 1884; d. 1884.
- ii. FRANCES ALMA ABERNETHY, b. 1886; d. 1886.
- iii. ERA ROZELLA ABERNETHY, b. 1888; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
- iv. MILDRED ALICE ABERNETHY, b. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1904-1984; m. LESTER LED KILE, WFT Est. 1904-1937; b. WFT Est. 1873-1893; d. WFT Est. 1907-1979.

More About LESTER KILE and MILDRED ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1904-1937

- v. ANNIE RAE ABERNETHY, b. 1892; d. WFT Est. 1908-1986; m. CLARY COKE STIMSON, WFT Est. 1908-1938; b. Abt. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1909-1981.

More About CLARY STIMSON and ANNIE ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1908-1938

- vi. GEORGIE MAY ABERNETHY, b. 1894; d. WFT Est. 1908-1988; m. LITAKER SINCLAIR JONES, WFT Est. 1908-1941; b. WFT Est. 1877-1897; d. WFT Est. 1911-1983.

More About LITAKER JONES and GEORGIE ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1908-1941

- vii. JOSEPH BREVARD ABERNETHY, b. 1896; d. WFT Est. 1913-1986; m. (1) HETTIE UNDERWOOD; b. Private; d. Unknown; m. (2) LENA MILLER; b. Private; d. Unknown.
- viii. CLARA INEZ ABERNETHY, b. 1900; d. WFT Est. 1914-1994; m. BASIL O'NEILL MCGHEE, WFT Est. 1914-1947; b. WFT Est. 1883-1903; d. WFT Est. 1917-1989.

More About BASIL MCGHEE and CLARA ABERNETHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1914-1947

131. MARGARET ANN⁹ DORAN (*MARY ANN⁸ ABERNETHY, LITTLETON F.⁷ ABERNATHY, DAVID JR.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1849, and died WFT Est. 1876-1943. She married JOSEPH CARLIN I WFT Est. 1862-1894. He was born WFT Est. 1824-1851, and died WFT Est. 1875-1921.

More About JOSEPH CARLIN and MARGARET DORAN:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1862-1894

Child of MARGARET DORAN and JOSEPH CARLIN is:
201. i. HARVEY WASHINGTON¹⁰ CARLIN, b. 1872; d. 1899.

132. NANCY ELIZABETH⁹ ROZELL (*RICHARD⁸, NANCY⁷ ABERNETHY, JOHN D.⁶ ABERNATHY, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1842, and died 1920. She married LORENZO COURTNEY WFT Est. 1855-1876. He was born 1836, and died 1881.

More About LORENZO COURTNEY and NANCY ROZELL:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1855-1876

Children of NANCY ROZELL and LORENZO COURTNEY are:

- i. MELLINDA J.¹⁰ COURTNEY, b. 1861; d. WFT Est. 1862-1955.
- ii. RICHARD THOMAS COURTNEY, b. 1863; d. WFT Est. 1864-1957.
- iii. CHARITY ANN COURTNEY, b. 1865; d. WFT Est. 1866-1959.
- iv. SMITH HOWARD COURTNEY, b. 1867; d. WFT Est. 1868-1957.
- v. DAVID HAY COURTNEY, b. 1869; d. WFT Est. 1870-1959.
- vi. FANNEY B. COURTNEY, b. 1874; d. WFT Est. 1875-1968.
- vii. JAMES ALBERT COURTNEY, b. 1877; d. WFT Est. 1878-1967.
- viii. MINNIE NORA COURTNEY, b. 1880; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.

Generation No. 10

133. THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY (*THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE*

ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE) was born February 04, 1932 in Sandia, Texas, and died July 28, 2001 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married WAYNE ARVIN MERRELL Private, son of VERNICE MERRELL and ZORA RATCLIFF. He was born Private.

More About WAYNE MERRELL and THEDA MCMURREY:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of THEDA MCMURREY and WAYNE MERRELL are:

- i. DAVID WAYNE¹¹ MERRELL, b. Private.
202. ii. BRENDA FAE MERRELL, b. Private.
203. iii. ARVIN FRANK "POKE" MERRELL, b. Private.

134. DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰ MCMURREY (*THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 27, 1925 in Charlotte, North Carolina, and died May 09, 1998 in North Carolina. He married MARIE EVELYN ELSIK April 21, 1946 in Kingsville, Texas. She was born June 02, 1928 in Kingsville, Texas, and died November 12, 1991 in San Antonio, Texas.

More About DUDLEY FAXON MCMURREY:
Burial: Unknown, Cottondale, Texas

More About MARIE EVELYN ELSIK:
Burial: Unknown, Cottondale, Texas

More About DUDLEY MCMURREY and MARIE ELSIK:
Marriage: April 21, 1946, Kingsville, Texas

Children of DUDLEY MCMURREY and MARIE ELSIK are:

204. i. DARLENE MARIE¹¹ MCMURREY, b. Private.
205. ii. KAREN ELIZABETH MCMURREY, b. Private.

135. INUS ELWANDA¹⁰ MCMURREY (*THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM R. HOLT Private. He was born Private.

More About WILLIAM HOLT and INUS MCMURREY:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of INUS MCMURREY and WILLIAM HOLT are:

206. i. SUSAN FAWN¹¹ HOLT, b. Private.
207. ii. JAN HOLT, b. Private.

136. DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰ MCMURREY (*THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married JO CLARE DAVIS KELLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About DENZIL MCMURREY and JO KELLEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DENZIL MCMURREY and JO KELLEY are:

- 208. i. MARK DANIEL¹¹ KELLEY, b. Private.
- 209. ii. JONATHAN DRU KELLEY, b. Private.
- 210. iii. JO BETH KELLEY, b. Private.
- 211. iv. DENZIL GAYLAND MCMURREY, JR., b. Private.

137. NETTTIE REBEKAH¹⁰ AUSTIN (*TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married FRED STEPHEN JAAP Private. He was born Private.

More About FRED JAAP and NETTTIE AUSTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of NETTTIE AUSTIN and FRED JAAP are:

- 212. i. FRED STEPHEN¹¹ JAAP, JR, b. Private.
- 213. ii. JAMES PRICE JAAP, b. Private.
- 214. iii. KAREN ANN JAAP, b. Private.
- 215. iv. JEANNE MARIE JAAP, b. Private.

138. ELI MARTIN¹⁰ ALEXANDER, JR (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born October 20, 1930 in Whitsett TX, Liveoak County, and died February 02, 1994. He married BERADINE BARBARA DEVORZACYK Private. She was born Private.

More About ELI MARTIN ALEXANDER, JR:

Burial: Unknown, Port Lavaca TX, Calhoun County

More About ELI ALEXANDER and BERADINE DEVORZACYK:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ELI ALEXANDER and BERADINE DEVORZACYK are:

- i. NINA ANN¹¹ ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- ii. WILLARD CRAIG ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- iii. DINA RAY ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- iv. CHRISTINE ALEXANDER (TINA), b. Private.
- v. GINA KAY ALEXANDER, b. Private.

139. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 14, 1934 in Pleasanton TX, Atascosa County, and died December 19, 1996. He married ESTELMA FLETCHER Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Floresville TX, Wilson County

More About JAMES ALEXANDER and ESTELMA FLETCHER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES ALEXANDER and ESTELMA FLETCHER are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ ALEXANDER, JR, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES RAY ALEXANDER, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES RAY ALEXANDER, b. Private.

140. LILLA JEANNINE¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married BRADFORD D. FINCH Private. He was born Private.

More About BRADFORD FINCH and LILLA ALEXANDER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LILLA ALEXANDER and BRADFORD FINCH are:

- i. LORI DEE¹¹ FINCH, b. Private.
- ii. BRADFORD D. FINCH, JR, b. Private.

141. JEANELLE¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 02, 1939 in Mathis TX, San Patricio County, and died December 13, 1995. She married RICHARD PUNDT January 05, 1957 in Floresville TX, Wilson County. He was born January 08, 1931 in Floresville TX, Wilson County, and died July 24, 1996.

More About JEANELLE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Floresville TX, Wilson County

More About RICHARD PUNDT:

Burial: Unknown, Floresville TX, Wilson County

More About RICHARD PUNDT and JEANELLE ALEXANDER:

Marriage: January 05, 1957, Floresville TX, Wilson County

Children of JEANELLE ALEXANDER and RICHARD PUNDT are:

- i. KELLIE JEANELLE¹¹ PUNDT, b. Private.
- ii. KATHIE JEANETTE PUNDT, b. Private.

142. BILLY RAY¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 04, 1942 in Portland TX, San Patricio County, and died November 30, 1999 in Beeville TX, Bee County. He married (1) DIAYNE ANNIE GEFFERT Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JANICE IRENE FOSTER Private. She was born Private.

More About BILLY RAY ALEXANDER:

Burial: December 03, 1999, The Glenwood Cemetery in Beeville TX, Bee County.

Marriages: March 28, 1969, Diayne Annie Giffert

More About BILLY ALEXANDER and DIAYNE GEFFERT:
Private-Begin: Private

More About BILLY ALEXANDER and JANICE FOSTER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of BILLY ALEXANDER and JANICE FOSTER are:

- i. TIMOTHY WAYNE¹¹ PARKER, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES MARSHALL PARKER, b. Private.
- iii. GREGORY KENT PARKER, b. Private.

143. JEANETTE¹⁰ ALEXANDER (*TESSIE LOUISE "LUDIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married STEPHEN CHARLES TOUGAS Private. He was born Private.

More About STEPHEN TOUGAS and JEANETTE ALEXANDER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JEANETTE ALEXANDER and STEPHEN TOUGAS are:

- i. STEPHEN CHARLES¹¹ TOUGAS, b. Private.
- ii. LORENA RENEE TOUGAS, b. Private.
- iii. MARTIN JOSEPH TOUGAS, b. Private.

144. TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 25, 1920 in Kenedy TX, Karnes County, and died October 31, 1980 in San Antonio TX, Bexar County. She married (1) JOHN BEN HILL, SR Private, son of DANIEL HILL and ELLA AIKINS. He was born Private.

More About TERA DELVA BELL:

Date born 2: March 25, 1920

Burial: November 1980, Mission Park South Burial Grounds San Antonio TX

More About JOHN HILL and TERA BELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERA BELL and JOHN HILL are:

216. i. TERA MARIE¹¹ HILL, b. Private.
217. ii. JOHN BEN HILL, JR, b. Private.
218. iii. MYRTLE ANN HILL, b. Private.

Child of TERA DELVA BELL is:

- iv. JOHN BEN¹¹ HILL, JR, b. Private.

145. ALDINE¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married ALBERT PETTUS Private, son of JEPHTHA PETTUS and EMMA TROAST. He was born November 08, 1916 in Sequin TX , GuadalupeCounty, and

died January 12, 1997 in San Antonio TX, Bexar County.

More About ALBERT PETTUS:

Burial: Unknown, Mission Park South Cemetery San Antonio TX.

More About ALBERT PETTUS and ALDINE BELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ALDINE BELL and ALBERT PETTUS are:

- 219. i. SUSAN¹¹ PETTUS, b. Private.
- 220. ii. TOM LEE PETTUS, b. Private.

146. JIMMIE LUCILE¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA*⁹, *LILLA (LILA) EMMA*⁸ *ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH*⁷, *JAMES SMITH*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) IRVING ROY EDDY, SR Private, son of ROY EDDY and DEWEY MIXON. He was born December 22, 1919 in Kenedy TX, Karnes County, and died January 20, 1964 in Odessa TX, Ector County-lived in Denver City TX. She married (2) ROBERT DAYLE DEWLEN Private. He was born Private.

More About IRVING ROY EDDY, SR:

Date born 2: February 24, 1992, Lake Jackson TX, Brazoria County

Burial: January 1964, San Antonio TX, Bexar County

More About IRVING EDDY and JIMMIE BELL:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT DEWLEN and JIMMIE BELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JIMMIE BELL and IRVING EDDY are:

- 221. i. IRVING ROY¹¹ EDDY, JR, b. Private.
- 222. ii. JAMES DEWEY EDDY, b. Private.

147. JOHN TAYLOR¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA*⁹, *LILLA (LILA) EMMA*⁸ *ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH*⁷, *JAMES SMITH*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 24, 1925 in Kenedy TX, Karnes County, and died Unknown in San Antonio TX, Bexar County. He married CHARLENE MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN TAYLOR BELL:

Burial: Unknown, Kenedy TX, Karnes County City Cemetery

More About JOHN BELL and CHARLENE MARTIN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHN BELL and CHARLENE MARTIN are:

- 223. i. ORA SHARON¹¹ BELL, b. Private.
- 224. ii. JANET LEE BELL, b. Private.
- iii. JACKIE LYNN BELL, b. Private.

148. ANNA ESTELLE¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married ALBERT ALLISON EVERETT Private. He was born Private.

More About ALBERT EVERETT and ANNA BELL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANNA BELL and ALBERT EVERETT are:

- i. ALBERT ALLISON¹¹ EVERETT, b. Private.
- ii. WINNIE ANN EVERETT, b. Private.
- iii. TOMMIE JOE EVERETT, b. Private.
- iv. LOVIE LORRAINE EVERETT, b. Private.

149. EULA FAY¹⁰ BELL (*THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married GEORGE WILLIAM VAN DEVENDER Private. He was born Private.

More About GEORGE VAN DEVENDER and EULA BELL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of EULA BELL and GEORGE VAN DEVENDER are:

- i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS¹¹ VAN DEVENDER, b. Private.
- ii. RUTH DIANNE VAN DEVENDER, b. Private.

150. HOWARD¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 20, 1870 in Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, and died December 13, 1944 in Little Rock, Pulaski. He married LAURA GOODWIN October 18, 1896 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. She was born 1872 in Poss, Ark, and died 1963 in Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About HOWARD ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: January 11, 1995, DALLA

More About LAURA GOODWIN:
Fact 2: Oakland

More About HOWARD ABERNATHY and LAURA GOODWIN:
Marriage: October 18, 1896, Warren, Bradley, Ark

Children of HOWARD ABERNATHY and LAURA GOODWIN are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1900, Bradley, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1901-1990.
- iv. WOOD ABERNATHY, b. 1903, Bradley, Ark; d. 1906, Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About WOOD ABERNATHY:
Fact 2: Oakland

151. JUDGE GEORGE CARL¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 24, 1878 in Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, and died May 18, 1954 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married CARRIE HOWELL October 01, 1903 in Bristol, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1880 in USA, and died WFT Est. 1915-1975.

More About JUDGE GEORGE CARL ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: December 30, 1994, DALLA

More About GEORGE ABERNATHY and CARRIE HOWELL:
Marriage: October 01, 1903, Bristol, Virginia

Children of GEORGE ABERNATHY and CARRIE HOWELL are:
i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
iv. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

152. ANNIE MAY¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JAMES HARVEY⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born June 14, 1881 in Summerville, Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1913-1975. She married LE ROY THOMPSON June 24, 1908 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He was born Abt. 1880 in Poss, Oklahoma, and died Abt. 1970.

More About ANNIE MAY ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA
Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA
Fact 6: December 29, 1994, DALLA

More About LE THOMPSON and ANNIE ABERNATHY:
Marriage: June 24, 1908, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Child of ANNIE ABERNATHY and LE THOMPSON is:
i. LIVING¹¹ THOMPSON, b. Private.

153. JOHN ROBERT¹⁰ WOOD (*SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born October 12, 1860 in Calhoun County, Arkansas, and died October 12, 1925 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX. He married (1) ISABELLA ARMSTRONG March 11, 1880 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas. She was born April 06, 1864 in Gregg, Texas, and died December 21, 1880 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas. He married (2) ELLEN VIRGINIA FORD January 25, 1882 in POSS, Gregg, Texas. She was born August 1858 in POSS, USA, and died January 05, 1922 in POSS, Gregg, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT WOOD:
[grndslammr.FTW]

John Robert Wood married Ellen Virginia Ford and they had 8 children. He had a mercantile business in Gladewater, Texas. His father had moved the family to Gladewater after he divorced John's mother, Sarah Melvina Abernathy. Sarah was the sister of Moses' first wife, Mary Jane Abernathy. Mary had died from a fall from a horse. She and Moses had two girls, Martha and Sina.

John Robert Wood never saw his mother again, but his son, Robert Moses had a close relationship with her.

More About JOHN ROBERT WOOD:
Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

Notes for ISABELLA ARMSTRONG:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Archie Wood.FTW]

!Dau of Thomas Armstrong

More About JOHN WOOD and ISABELLA ARMSTRONG:
Marriage: March 11, 1880, Gladewater, Gregg, Texas

Notes for ELLEN VIRGINIA FORD:
[grndslammr.FTW]

!Dau of George B and Elizabeth Carrier Ford of Rutherford N.C.
Died of Phenomia at her Home

More About ELLEN VIRGINIA FORD:
Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

More About JOHN WOOD and ELLEN FORD:
Marriage: January 25, 1882, POSS, Gregg, Texas

Children of JOHN WOOD and ELLEN FORD are:

225. i. ROBERT MOSES¹¹ WOOD, b. January 21, 1883, Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX; d. January 25, 1972, Gladewater, TX.
- ii. WOOD, b. October 23, 1884, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. October 23, 1884, POSS, Gregg, Texas.
- iii. BENNIE FORD WOOD, b. December 27, 1886, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. August 21, 1895, POSS, Gregg, Texas.
- iv. CLAUD ERNEST WOOD, b. April 16, 1889, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. May 30, 1890, POSS, Gregg, Texas.

226. v. ARCHIE JOHN WOOD, b. September 28, 1891, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. May 11, 1958, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.
 vi. GLADYS WOOD, b. May 18, 1898, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. August 18, 1898, POSS, Gregg, Texas.
 vii. CORINE WOOD, b. July 10, 1900, POSS, Gregg, Texas; d. November 25, 1906, POSS, Gregg, Texas.

154. STERLING GREEN¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born February 05, 1869 in Calhoun, Ark, and died December 25, 1918 in Hollis, Oklahoma. He married LIZZIE HOBBS November 28, 1889 in Montague, Texas. She was born February 22, 1870 in Poss, Oklahoma, and died May 29, 1957 in Poss, Oklahoma.

Notes for STERLING GREEN ABERNATHY:
 [grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!1910 Census of Harmon Co Okla Hollis Township
 Abernathy Sterling Green 44 years old Married 20 years Born in Ark F ather in
 Miss Mother in Ala

Lizzie (Hobbs) Wife 40 years old born in Texas Father in TexasHa d 5
 Children 3 living.

Ora A Dau 17 years old Born in Texas

Oscar H Son 15 years old born in Oklahoma

Euniece E Dau 13 years old Born in Okla

Lula M Dau 11 years old Born in Okla

Abernathy Eugene C 37 years old Brother Born in Ark

Eva M Sister 16 1/2 Sister Born in Texas

Abernathy Father John Mother Sarah

More About STERLING GREEN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

More About STERLING ABERNATHY and LIZZIE HOBBS:

Marriage: November 28, 1889, Montague, Texas

Children of STERLING ABERNATHY and LIZZIE HOBBS are:

- i. ORA ANNA¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. October 22, 1892, Poss, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1893-1986.
- ii. OSCAR HENRY ABERNATHY, b. September 14, 1894, Poss, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1895-1984.
- iii. EUNICE ABERNATHY, b. April 11, 1896, Poss, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1897-1990.
- iv. ZULA MAE ABERNATHY, b. April 06, 1899, Poss, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1900-1993.

155. BENJAMIN MC CLESKY¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born June 12, 1870 in Calhoun, Ark, and died November 11, 1938 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. He married LOUISA BOLTON 1900 in Poss, Harmon,

Oklahoma. She was born October 17, 1876 in Poss, USA, and died WFT Est. 1911-1971.

More About BENJAMIN MC CLESKY ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 18, 1995, DALLA

More About BENJAMIN ABERNATHY and LOUISA BOLTON:

Marriage: 1900, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma

Children of BENJAMIN ABERNATHY and LOUISA BOLTON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iv. VIRGIE ABERNATHY, b. December 25, 1900, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma; d. August 03, 1959, Poss, USA.
- v. TALBOT ABERNATHY, b. March 18, 1902, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1903-1992.

156. LARKIN SAMUEL¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 20, 1872 in Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1912-1963. He married ROSA HOLMES September 10, 1892 in Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born Abt. 1873 in Poss, USA, and died WFT Est. 1912-1968.

More About LARKIN SAMUEL ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

More About LARKIN ABERNATHY and ROSA HOLMES:

Marriage: September 10, 1892, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma

Children of LARKIN ABERNATHY and ROSA HOLMES are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. EUGENE HOLMES ABERNATHY, b. July 11, 1895, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1896-1985.
- iii. BETTY ROSE ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iv. CHRIS LARKIN ABERNATHY, b. Private.

157. ADONIRAM JUDSON JUD¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 26, 1875 in Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1917-1966. He married DORA TICE November 08, 1896 in Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born Abt. 1876 in Poss, Oklahoma, and died WFT Est. 1916-1971.

Notes for ADONIRAM JUDSON JUD ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!19 10 Census Harmon Okla. States Married 13 years 35 years old bor n in Ark
Dora A 31 Wife Born in Miss Father in Virg Mother in Virg

Nettie C Dau 12 years old Born in Texas Father in Ark
Ava A Dau 8 years old Born in Okla Father in Ark Mortherr i n Miss
Versie K Dau 6 year old Born in Okla
Father in Ark Mothera in Miss
Hollis Township

More About ADONIRAM JUDSON JUD ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: February 02, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 26, 1995, DALLA

More About ADONIRAM ABERNATHY and DORA TICE:

Marriage: November 08, 1896, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma

Children of ADONIRAM ABERNATHY and DORA TICE are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- v. CORA BEREETTA ABERNATHY, b. 1897, Poss, Harmon, Oklahoma; d. WFT Est. 1898-1991.
- vi. NETTIE C ABERNATHY, b. 1898, Texas; d. WFT Est. 1899-1992.

158. EDWARD ARTHUR¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born April 15, 1879 in Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1923-1971. He married EMMA PENNINGTON April 22, 1901 in Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born September 08, 1878 in Poss, Oklahoma, and died December 02, 1937 in Oklahoma.

More About EDWARD ARTHUR ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 20, 1995, DALLA

More About EDWARD ABERNATHY and EMMA PENNINGTON:

Marriage: April 22, 1901, Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma

Children of EDWARD ABERNATHY and EMMA PENNINGTON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iv. VELMA GERTRUDE ABERNATHY, b. June 29, 1902, Hollis, Harmon, Oklahoma; d. November 28, 1903, Oklahoma.

159. JAMES VANHOOSE¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN WARE*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 01, 1880 in Calhoun, Ark, and died September 19, 1943. He married DELLA PENNINGTON November 16, 1902 in Poss, Oklahoma. She was born Abt. 1882 in Poss, Oklahoma, and died WFT Est. 1914-1976.

More About JAMES VANHOOSE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 09, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: February 02, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 27, 1995, DALLA

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and DELLA PENNINGTON:

Marriage: November 16, 1902, Poss, Oklahoma

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and DELLA PENNINGTON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

160. MOLLIE¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*SAMUEL CRAWFORD*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 1880 in Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1915-1946. She married ALEXANDRA HAMILTON October 29, 1913 in Poss, Dallas, Ark. He was born Abt. 1850 in Poss, Dallas, Ark, USA, and died WFT Est. 1915-1944.

More About MOLLIE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 5: March 30, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: March 30, 1995, DALLA

More About ALEXANDRA HAMILTON and MOLLIE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: October 29, 1913, Poss, Dallas, Ark

Children of MOLLIE ABERNATHY and ALEXANDRA HAMILTON are:

- i. JOHN L¹¹ HAMILTON, b. January 1875, Ark; d. 1936, Bradley, Ark.

More About JOHN L HAMILTON:

Fact 2: Oakland

- ii. FLORENCE HAMILTON, b. 1879, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1880-1973.
- iii. JAMES VERNON HAMILTON, b. August 27, 1883, Ark; d. April 12, 1937, Bradley, Ark.

More About JAMES VERNON HAMILTON:

Fact 2: Oakland

- iv. PHILLIP HAMILTON, b. Private.

161. JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*SAMUEL CRAWFORD*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 26, 1874 in Calhoun, Ark, and died July 19, 1926 in Fordyce, Dallas, Ark. He married LELA IRWIN October 11, 1911 in Poss, Dallas, Ark. She was born Abt. 1876 in Poss, Dallas, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1916-1971.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Lela irwin Dau of Robert Jorden and Patasy Ann Bowlsj k

Oct 1 191 aat Avery Ark

Had Ruth Sept 4 1912 at Fordyce She Marrried George William Jordane

John Batchelor May 2 1914 who Married Lucille Williams June 23 1947

More About JAMES ALBERT ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: Fordyce, Dallas, Ark

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and LELA IRWIN:

Marriage: October 11, 1911, Poss, Dallas, Ark

Children of JAMES ABERNATHY and LELA IRWIN are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

162. LULA¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*SAMUEL CRAWFORD*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born February 1882 in Calhoun, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1909-1976. She married STANLEY DUNCAN June 14, 1903 in Poss, Dallas, Ark. He was born Abt. 1880 in Poss, USA, and died WFT Est. 1909-1971.

More About STANLEY DUNCAN and LULA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: June 14, 1903, Poss, Dallas, Ark

Child of LULA ABERNATHY and STANLEY DUNCAN is:

- i. LIVING¹¹ DUNCAN, b. Private.

163. NANNIE SIMMONS¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*SAMUEL CRAWFORD*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 05, 1886 in Fordyce, Dallas, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1917-1980. She married JOHN TENNYSON WESSON October 14, 1908 in Poss, Dallas, Ark. He was born July 05, 1888 in Chidester, Ark, and died February 24, 1936 in Fordyce, Ark.

Notes for NANNIE SIMMONS ABERNATHY:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married Oct 14 1908 To John Tennyson Wesson Son of Wm Edward and Ca roline E Rhodes John T was born 5 July 1888 at Chidester Ark and Died 24 Fe b 1936 at Fordyce Ark

More About JOHN WESSON and NANNIE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: October 14, 1908, Poss, Dallas, Ark

Child of NANNIE ABERNATHY and JOHN WESSON is:

i. LIVING¹¹ WESSON, b. Private.

164. SAMUEL LEWIS¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*SAMUEL CRAWFORD*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born March 15, 1889 in Fordyce, Dallas, Ark, and died June 29, 1957 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark. He married HESTER WOZENCRAFT June 09, 1920 in Bearden, Dallas, Ark. She was born April 08, 1891 in Holly Springs, Ark, and died January 31, 1963 in Fordyce, Dallas, Ark.

Notes for SAMUEL LEWIS ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Married June 9 1920 to hester Wozencraft Dau of Rufus Leonard
And Martha Jane Shankle Hester born Holly Springs Ark Sam wa s Sherrif
in Camden Ark.

More About SAMUEL LEWIS ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: January 07, 1995, DALLA

Fact 2: Fordyce, Dallas, Ark

Fact 5: February 02, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: February 01, 1995, DALLA

More About SAMUEL ABERNATHY and HESTER WOZENCRAFT:

Marriage: June 09, 1920, Bearden, Dallas, Ark

Children of SAMUEL ABERNATHY and HESTER WOZENCRAFT are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID ABERNATHY, b. November 23, 1923, Dallas, Ark; d. November 26, 1923, Dallas, Ark.

165. LUCY A¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB JR.*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born February 14, 1876 in Ark, and died June 22, 1958 in Bradley, Ark. She married SEBERN A COOPER December 24, 1890 in Bradley, Ark. He was born February 19, 1866 in Poss, Ark, and died December 13, 1947 in Bradley, Ark.

More About LUCY A ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Bradley, Ark, Wheeler Springs

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

More About SEBERN A COOPER:

Fact 2: Wheeler Springs, Bradley, Ark

More About SEBERN COOPER and LUCY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: December 24, 1890, Bradley, Ark

Children of LUCY ABERNATHY and SEBERN COOPER are:

- i. MAUDIE E¹¹ COOPER, b. September 1891, Bradley, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1892-1985.
- ii. CLAUDA E COOPER, b. May 1894, Bradley, Ark; d. WFT Est. 1895-1988.
- iii. ROBERT G COOPER, b. March 27, 1898, Bradley, Ark; d. March 03, 1967, Bradley, Aark.
- iv. CARL A COOPER, b. April 08, 1905, Bradley, Ark; d. June 13, 1954, Bradley, Ark.

166. EDWARD VANHOOSE¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB JR.*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born September 23, 1884 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died February 03, 1959 in New Braunfels, Texas. He married ANNIE MURPHY Abt. 1904 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1884 in Gladewater, Texas, and died 1934 in Tyler, Texas.

More About EDWARD VANHOOSE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 26, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 17, 1995, DALLA

More About ANNIE MURPHY:

Fact 2: Gladewater, Texas

More About EDWARD ABERNATHY and ANNIE MURPHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1904, Texas

Children of EDWARD ABERNATHY and ANNIE MURPHY are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

167. ELLA VERA¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB JR.*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born September 23, 1884 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died 1929 in Gladewater, Texas. She married JOHN VICTORY Abt. 1904 in Poss, Texas. He was born Abt. 1882 in Poss, Texas, and died WFT Est. 1910-1973.

More About ELLA VERA ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: January 27, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 19, 1995, DALLA

More About JOHN VICTORY and ELLA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: Abt. 1904, Poss, Texas

Child of ELLA ABERNATHY and JOHN VICTORY is:

- i. LUCILE¹¹ VICTORY, b. Abt. 1906, Poss, Texas; d. 1956, Poss, Texas.

168. GIBB WARREN¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB JR.*⁹, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷

ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE) was born October 21, 1886 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died August 31, 1963 in Little Rock, Ark. He married ALPHA CUNNINGHAM December 17, 1907 in Bradley, Ark. She was born January 27, 1890 in Hilo, Bradley, Ark, and died September 21, 1969 in Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About GIBB WARREN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: January 14, 1995, DALLA

More About GIBB ABERNATHY and ALPHA CUNNINGHAM:

Marriage: December 17, 1907, Bradley, Ark

Children of GIBB ABERNATHY and ALPHA CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. MARY BERNICE ABERNATHY, b. May 25, 1917, Bradley, Ark; d. July 30, 1919, Bradley, Ark.

169. STERLING¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*STERLING GIBB JR.⁹, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 06, 1897 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1928-1988. He married GLADYS OZMENT October 27, 1917 in Blythville, Arkansas. She was born 1897 in Morley, Missouri, and died WFT Est. 1927-1991.

More About STERLING ABERNATHY and GLADYS OZMENT:

Marriage: October 27, 1917, Blythville, Arkansas

Children of STERLING ABERNATHY and GLADYS OZMENT are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

170. GOVERNMENT ANDREW VAN¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born December 07, 1874 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died November 11, 1923 in Little Rock, pulaski, Arkansas. He married (1) ALICE CARY SIMONDS November 06, 1898 in Springdale, Ark.. She was born December 30, 1872 in Iowa Falls, Iowa, and died October 14, 1900 in Washington D.C.. He married (2) OLLIE VANCLEVE THOMAS September 10, 1908 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark. She was born December 23, 1890 in Rockdale, Texas, and died November 1963 in Little Rock, Ark..

More About GOVERNMENT ANDREW VAN SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark., Mc Farland Cemet

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

More About ALICE CARY SIMONDS:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Washington D.C.

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: December 29, 1994, DALLA

More About ANDREW SMITH and ALICE SIMONDS:

Marriage: November 06, 1898, Springdale, Ark.

Unknown-Ending: TEM F

Notes for OLLIE VANCLEVE THOMAS:

[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Smith - Abernathy Family History Books compiled by Gloria Miller Counts

GRANDPARENTS

James Stephens Thomas Born March 6 1832 died Jan 2 1901

Great Great Grandparents

John Covington Thomas born 1784 in N.C Died 1861 in Ark

Sarah Terrell born 1801 in S.C Died 1870 in Ark

More About OLLIE VANCLEVE THOMAS:

Fact 1: December 07, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: January 19, 1995, DALLA

Fact 6: December 30, 1994, DALLA

More About ANDREW SMITH and OLLIE THOMAS:

Marriage: September 10, 1908, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark

Child of ANDREW SMITH and ALICE SIMONDS is:

- i. HAROLD VAN¹¹ SMITH, b. July 31, 1899, Banks, Bradley, Ark.; d. June 30, 1975, Little Rock, Ark..

More About HAROLD VAN SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark.

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

Children of ANDREW SMITH and OLLIE THOMAS are:

- ii. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. ANDREW THOMAS SMITH, b. July 07, 1909, Banks, Bradley, Ark.; d. May 07, 1982.

More About ANDREW THOMAS SMITH:

Fact 1: October 08, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: October 20, 1994, DALLA

171. MARTHA LULA¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 25, 1876 in Banks, Bradley, Arkansas, and died September 04, 1963. She married HARVEY GUS HINES May 09, 1893 in Hampton, Calhoun, Ark. He was born June 30, 1870 in Jersey, Bradley, Ark., and died January 11, 1940.

More About MARTHA LULA SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

More About HARVEY GUS HINES:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cemet

More About HARVEY HINES and MARTHA SMITH:

Marriage: May 09, 1893, Hampton, Calhoun, Ark

Unknown-Ending: TEM F

Children of MARTHA SMITH and HARVEY HINES are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ HINES, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING HINES, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING HINES, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING HINES, b. Private.
- v. LIVING HINES, b. Private.
227. vi. WILLIE BEA HINES, b. July 25, 1894, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. November 13, 1958.
- vii. ROY VAN HINES, b. May 01, 1896, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. May 15, 1921, Texas.

More About ROY VAN HINES:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

- viii. RAY HINES, b. December 17, 1899, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. May 28, 1900, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About RAY HINES:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Arkansas

Fact 5: TEM F

228. ix. FAY LULA HINES, b. July 14, 1902, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. June 13, 1987.
- x. JOY D HINES, b. April 07, 1905, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. December 18, 1906, Banks, Bradley, Ark..

More About JOY D HINES:

Fact 5: TEM F

- xi. OMA HINES, b. November 07, 1910; d. 1983.

More About OMA HINES:

Fact 2: Lake Charles, La

172. ELIZABETH BETTY¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 04, 1878 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died November 02, 1968 in Houston, Texas. She married DOCTOR GEORGE LITTLETON WILSON January 02, 1903 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark.. He was born December 25, 1869 in Summerville, Calhoun, Arkansas, and died February 02, 1933 in Houston, Texas.

More About ELIZABETH BETTY SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

More About DOCTOR GEORGE LITTLETON WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Houston, Texas, Woodlawn Cem

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 16, 1994, DALLA

More About GEORGE WILSON and ELIZABETH SMITH:

Marriage: January 02, 1903, Lanark, Bradley, Ark.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and GEORGE WILSON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. LETA EVELYN WILSON, b. October 30, 1903, Lanark, Bradley, Ark; d. February 24, 1942, Houston, Texas.

More About LETA EVELYN WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: November 10, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 04, 1994, DALLA

- iii. CLAUDE AUGUSTUS WILSON, b. May 01, 1907, Bradley, Ark; d. November 24, 1953, Houston, Texas.

More About CLAUDE AUGUSTUS WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Houston, Texas

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 15, 1994, DALLA

- iv. GEORGIA MAYE WILSON, b. April 08, 1909, Hermitage, Bradley, Ark; d. April 02, 1937.

More About GEORGIA MAYE WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: De Witt, Arkansas

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 17, 1994, DALLA

- v. EDNA DEAN WILSON, b. November 16, 1915, Hermitage, Bradley, Ark; d. November 06, 1979, Houston, Texas.

More About EDNA DEAN WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Houston, Texas

Fact 5: November 10, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 10, 1994, DALLA

- vi. JAMES EDWARD WILSON, b. February 26, 1920, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. June 25, 1972, Houston, Texas.

More About JAMES EDWARD WILSON:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Houston, Texas

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 19, 1994, DALLA

173. MERCHANT ASA ROMALTUS¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³,*

*ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born March 19, 1880 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died November 02, 1968 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH LEE GIBSON November 18, 1902 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark. She was born October 15, 1886 in Laurel, Mississippi, and died July 14, 1928 in Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About MERCHANT ASA ROMALTUS SMITH:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cemet

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH LEE GIBSON:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 21, 1994, DALLA

More About ASA SMITH and FRANCES GIBSON:

Marriage: November 18, 1902, Lanark, Bradley, Ark

Unknown-Ending: June 30, 1994, DALLA

Children of ASA SMITH and FRANCES GIBSON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. WARD GIBSON SMITH, b. September 29, 1903, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. October 11, 1988, Ark.

More About WARD GIBSON SMITH:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 06, 1994, DALLA

- iv. MEDRITH RITA SMITH, b. September 21, 1905, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. March 01, 1983, Mt Olive, Ill..

More About MEDRITH RITA SMITH:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 21, 1994, DALLA

- v. CARROLL ROMALTUS SMITH, b. April 12, 1909, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. 1989.

More About CARROLL ROMALTUS SMITH:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Texas

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 07, 1994, DALLA

- vi. FRANCES ELIZABETH SMITH, b. June 01, 1918, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. December 18, 1986, Little Rock, Ark; m. WILLIAM FRED BILL ROLF, November 25, 1941, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark; b. Abt. 1910, Poss, USA; d. Abt. 1980, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH SMITH:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 21, 1994, DALLA

More About WILLIAM ROLF and FRANCES SMITH:

Marriage: November 25, 1941, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark

174. LEOLA¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 23, 1882 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died September 01, 1975 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. She married FARMER ARTHUR REELINGTON MC INTOCH MC DIARMID December 14, 1902 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark. He was born July 07, 1880 in Raeford, North Carolina, and died September 04, 1951 in Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About LEOLA SMITH:

Fact 1: April 20, 1990, L A

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Fam Cem

Fact 5: May 08, 1990, L A

Fact 6: April 28, 1990, LANGE

More About FARMER ARTHUR REELINGTON MC INTOCH MC DIARMID:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: October 14, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: TEM F

More About ARTHUR MC DIARMID and LEOLA SMITH:

Marriage: December 14, 1902, Lanark, Bradley, Ark

Unknown-Ending: TEM F

Children of LEOLA SMITH and ARTHUR MC DIARMID are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ MC DIARMID, b. Private.
- ii. FARMER TROY DANE MC DIARMID, b. January 20, 1904, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. February 09, 1965, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About FARMER TROY DANE MC DIARMID:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

- iii. FARMER SMITH MC DIARMID, b. July 28, 1905, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. December 05, 1960, Little Rock, Ark.

More About FARMER SMITH MC DIARMID:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

- iv. MABLE MC DIARMID, b. August 10, 1918, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. March 27, 1919, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About MABLE MC DIARMID:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

Fact 5: TEM F

- v. ARTHUR NEEL MC DIARMID, b. September 19, 1924, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. January 01, 1926, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About ARTHUR NEEL MC DIARMID:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Smith Cem

Fact 5: TEM F

175. FARMER ELMER JACKSON¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born June 24, 1886 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died September 18, 1977 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. He married (1) LOLA ALICE SPRAGGINS June 09, 1907 in Banks, Bradley, Ark. She was born June 30, 1888, and died 1940 in Banks, Bradley, Ark. He married (2) HELEN LANDRETH Private. She was born Private.

More About FARMER ELMER JACKSON SMITH:

Fact 1: April 21, 1990, LANGE

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: June 20, 1990, LANGE

Fact 6: June 01, 1990, LANGE

More About LOLA ALICE SPRAGGINS:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 21, 1994, DALLA

More About ELMER SMITH and LOLA SPRAGGINS:

Marriage: June 09, 1907, Banks, Bradley, Ark

Unknown-Ending: June 30, 1994, DALLA

More About ELMER SMITH and HELEN LANDRETH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ELMER SMITH and LOLA SPRAGGINS are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
229. ii. ELEANOR MARJORIE SMITH, b. June 16, 1908, Banks, Bradley, Ark.; d. March 1994, Florence, South Carolina.
- iii. BESSIE LEE SMITH, b. January 06, 1910, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. December 21, 1911, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About BESSIE LEE SMITH:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: June 30, 1994, DALLA

- iv. REBA SMITH, b. August 16, 1911, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. August 29, 1911, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About REBA SMITH:

Fact 5: June 30, 1994, DALLA

- v. INFANT UNNAMED SMITH, b. December 26, 1912, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. December 29, 1912, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About INFANT UNNAMED SMITH:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: June 30, 1994, DALLA

- vi. CHESTER DANE C.D. SMITH, b. August 15, 1917, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. January 03, 1965, Texas.

More About CHESTER DANE C.D. SMITH:

Fact 1: June 18, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: September 21, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: July 06, 1994, DALLA

Child of ELMER SMITH and HELEN LANDRETH is:

vii. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.

176. KIRBY HARVEY¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 24, 1889 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died July 20, 1935 in Little Rock, Ark. He married MARY MYRTLE GLADDEN February 14, 1914 in Banks, Bradley, Ark. She was born February 09, 1892 in Lacey, Ark, and died May 1946 in Warren, Bradley, Ark.

More About KIRBY HARVEY SMITH:

Fact 1: April 21, 1990, LANGE

Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark

Fact 5: June 20, 1990, LANGE

Fact 6: June 01, 1990, LANGE

More About MARY MYRTLE GLADDEN:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Warren, Bradley, Ark

Fact 6: November 02, 1994, DALLA

More About KIRBY SMITH and MARY GLADDEN:

Marriage: February 14, 1914, Banks, Bradley, Ark

Unknown-Ending: August 23, 1983, PROVO

Children of KIRBY SMITH and MARY GLADDEN are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
230. iv. KATHERINE EUGENIA SMITH, b. December 18, 1914, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. Abt. July 1996, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.
- v. MARTHA RUTH SMITH, b. September 11, 1918, Warren, Bradley, Ark; d. Bef. 1991, Florida; m. AUGUSTUS MIZELLE, March 22, 1947, Waycross, Ga; b. August 31, 1921, Waycross, Ga; d. October 26, 1972, Waycross, Ga.

More About MARTHA RUTH SMITH:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: November 10, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 03, 1994, DALLA

More About AUGUSTUS MIZELLE:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 19, 1994, DALLA

More About AUGUSTUS MIZELLE and MARTHA SMITH:

Marriage: March 22, 1947, Waycross, Ga

Unknown-Ending: November 23, 1994, DALLA

177. HATTIE MAY¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born October 09, 1891 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died WFT Est. 1934-1986. She married AUBURN JEROME MC FARLAND January 19, 1908 in Banks,

Bradley, Ark. He was born September 24, 1889 in Fordyce, Dallas, Ark, and died June 22, 1977.

More About AUBURN JEROME MC FARLAND:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 3: February 15, 1998

Fact 5: TEM F

Fact 6: TEM F

More About AUBURN MC FARLAND and HATTIE SMITH:

Marriage: January 19, 1908, Banks, Bradley, Ark

Children of HATTIE SMITH and AUBURN MC FARLAND are:

231. i. LIVING¹¹ MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- v. LIVING MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- vi. LIVING MC FARLAND, b. Private.
- vii. AUBREY JERINE MC FARLAND, b. January 14, 1909, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. October 06, 1909, Banks, Bradley, Ark.

More About AUBREY JERINE MC FARLAND:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

- viii. CURTIS RUSSELL MC FARLAND, b. March 03, 1910, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. August 29, 1982.

More About CURTIS RUSSELL MC FARLAND:

Fact 1: TEM F

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 6: TEM F

- ix. ERNEST ASA MC FARLAND, b. January 21, 1912, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. August 07, 1991, El Dorado, Union, Ark.

More About ERNEST ASA MC FARLAND:

Fact 1: February 03, 1993, DALLA

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 6: February 06, 1993, DALLA

178. HETTIE SCELETA¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 01, 1893 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died November 21, 1984 in El Dorado, Union, Ark. She married HENRY ERNEST HUMBLE May 20, 1914 in El Dorado, Union, Ark. He was born July 20, 1887 in Saline Co, Ark., and died 1956.

More About HETTIE SCELETA SMITH:

Fact 1: April 20, 1990, LANGE

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 5: May 08, 1990, LANGE

Fact 6: April 28, 1990, LANGE

More About HENRY ERNEST HUMBLE:

Fact 2: Banks, Bradley, Ark

More About HENRY HUMBLE and HETTIE SMITH:
Marriage: May 20, 1914, El Dorado, Union, Ark

Children of HETTIE SMITH and HENRY HUMBLE are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ HUMBLE, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.
- v. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.
- vi. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.
- vii. LIVING HUMBLE, b. Private.

179. FARMER CHESTER DANE¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born December 06, 1894 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died October 24, 1965 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. He married COZY MAY BROWN January 04, 1920 in Banks, Bradley, Arkansas. She was born June 11, 1901 in Risen, Cleveland, Arkansas, Bradley Co Line, and died February 18, 1949 in Warren, Bradley, Arkansas.

Notes for FARMER CHESTER DANE SMITH:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

Was not married but once, was in; world war 1 overseas was gase d had some trouble with stomach all his life, Died of a Heart Attact had been f ishing at Moro Bay hisbrother who lived there took him to the Hospital in Warre n where he died.

More About FARMER CHESTER DANE SMITH:

Died 2: October 24, 1965, Bradley, Ark

Fact 1: January 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 2 1: October 26, 1965, Banks, Bradley, Ark, Mc Farland Cem

Fact 2 2: January 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 3: April 13, 1990, LANGE

Fact 5: April 13, 1990, LANGE

Fact 6: January 24, 1976, SLAKE

Notes for COZY MAY BROWN:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Loved to whistle and sing could play most any musical instrument she ever heard, was small, barely over 5 ft tall. Was a good cook all seven of her children were in school at one time the oldest finished the 12 grade and the youngest started she never missed a PTA Meeting

When Mary Helen was about two years old we lived off the road in a rather isolated place , one day the other Children were at school and her Husband in a

far field working, she was in the front room of the steep roofed house sewing and heard a noise on the roof, she went out and there was Mary She told her to be real still and she went to the back of the House and got a real heavy ladder that was against the house at all times very heavy and the rungs far apart, it was not meant to be moved, but she put it up against the front of the house and got Mary down, she could not lift the ladder later.

She Died from Surgery performed in Dr Hunt Hospital in Warren Ark She didn't heal and the incision came apart She had had real High Blood Pressure and might have had Diabetes as a fruity Odor was noticed on her breath , she drank lots of water She was 47 years old

More About COZY MAY BROWN:

Date born 2: June 11, 1901, Risen, Cleveland, Ark

Died 2: February 18, 1949, Bradley, Ark

Fact 1: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 2 1: February 19, 1949, Banks, Bradley, Arkansas

Fact 2 2: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 5: DALLA

Fact 6: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

More About CHESTER SMITH and COZY BROWN:

Marriage: January 04, 1920, Banks, Bradley, Arkansas

Unknown-Ending: January 24, 1976, SLAKE

Children of CHESTER SMITH and COZY BROWN are:

232. i. LIVING¹¹ SMITH, b. Private.
233. ii. TEACHER, N G LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
234. iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
235. iv. NURSE LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
236. v. MILITARY LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
237. vi. MECHANIC LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
238. vii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- viii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- ix. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- x. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- xi. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- xii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- xiii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- xiv. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

180. MURLIE MARIE¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 21, 1898 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died September 24, 1991 in Gainsville, Florida. She married OMER WASHINGTON CHILDS June 03, 1917 in Hampton, Calhoun, Ark. He was born December 06, 1896 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died August 11, 1969 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.

More About MURLIE MARIE SMITH:

Fact 1: February 03, 1993, DA TX

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: February 05, 1993, DA TX

Fact 6: February 05, 1993, DA TX

Notes for OMER WASHINGTON CHILDS:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Family History Books states his Father was

Edward Washington Childs Born Mar 18 1866 Died Dec 28 189 8 is buried
in Childs Cemetery near lanark Ark was called (Watt)

Mother was Mittie McLeod

Family Knowledge he was raised by relatives, the Traceys

There in a Thomas J Tracy buried in Childs Cemetery born 1869 Died 1902

A Hatie E Tracy born 1874 Died 1956 also buried next to Thomas

More About OMER WASHINGTON CHILDS:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, pulaski, Ark, Pine Crest Cem

Fact 5: July 01, 1992, DALLA

Fact 6: June 18, 1992, DALLA

More About OMER CHILDS and MURLIE SMITH:

Marriage: June 03, 1917, Hampton, Calhoun, Ark

Unknown-Ending: March 24, 1993, DALLA

Children of MURLIE SMITH and OMER CHILDS are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ CHILDS, b. Private.
- ii. HAROLD DANE CHILDS, b. May 02, 1918, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. January 11, 1973, Little Rock, Ark.

More About HAROLD DANE CHILDS:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: March 24, 1993, DALLA

Fact 6: June 23, 1992, DALLA

- iii. OMER TRACY CHILDS, b. November 03, 1919, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. May 28, 1968, Little Rock, Ark.

More About OMER TRACY CHILDS:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark

Fact 5: March 24, 1993, DALLA

Fact 6: June 18, 1992, DALLA

181. CLYDIE IRMA¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 14, 1899 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died November 24, 1928 in El Dorado, Union, Ark. She married ROBERT WALTER CROWDER December 25, 1919 in Fordyce, Ark. He was born January 28, 1895 in Ivy, Dallas, Ark, and died December 22, 1959 in El Dorado, Union, Ark.

More About CLYDIE IRMA SMITH:

Fact 1: April 20, 1990, LANGE

Fact 2: El Dorado, Union, Ark
Fact 5: May 08, 1990, LANGE
Fact 6: April 28, 1990, LANGE

Notes for ROBERT WALTER CROWDER:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

In Smith Abernathy Family History Books compiled by Glori Counts

In Walter Crowder Section is this information
Grandfather Dolphus Octavious Crowder born Nov 18 1840 in Ivy Dalla s Co Ark
Died July 7 1926

Mary M Crowder born Jan 8 1854 in Ala Died June 22 1925 i n Ark

Great Grandparents

Richard A Crowder born 1806 or 7 in NC Died before 1880 in Dall as Co
Ark.

Married

Elizabeth (Betsy) Adams born ;Abt 1814 Died after 1880 in Dalla s co Ark.

Great Great Grandparents

Thomas Crowder Sr. Born ;Abt 1764 Wake Co NC
Married March 29 1785 in Mecklenburg Co Va
Fannie Or Frances Rhodes

More About ROBERT WALTER CROWDER:

Fact 1: October 08, 1994, DALLA
Fact 2: El Dorado, Union, Ark, Woodlawn Cem
Fact 5: October 27, 1994, DALLA
Fact 6: October 21, 1994, DALLA

More About ROBERT CROWDER and CLYDIE SMITH:

Marriage: December 25, 1919, Fordyce, Ark
Unknown-Ending: October 14, 1994, DALLA

Children of CLYDIE SMITH and ROBERT CROWDER are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ CROWDER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING CROWDER, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING CROWDER, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING CROWDER, b. Private.
- v. SUE ALLIENE CROWDER, b. October 29, 1922, El Dorado, Union, Ark; d. April 03, 1926, El Dorado, Union, Ark.

More About SUE ALLIENE CROWDER:

Fact 2: El Dorado, Union, Ark
Fact 5: October 14, 1994, DALLA

182. SCELETA CAROLINE¹⁰ SMITH (*SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 06, 1905 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died July 07, 1989 in Camden, Ark. She married JAMES ARTHUR MILLER May 16, 1923 in El Dorado, Union, Ark. He was born May 22, 1898 in Rector, Ark, and died April 10, 1966.

More About SCELETA CAROLINE SMITH:

Fact 1: February 20, 1991, DALLA

Fact 5: March 08, 1991, DALLA

Fact 6: February 28, 1991, DALLA

More About JAMES ARTHUR MILLER:

Fact 1: 1991, DALLA

Fact 2: Little Rock, Ark, Mount Holly Cem

Fact 6: 1991, DALLA

More About JAMES MILLER and SCELETA SMITH:

Marriage: May 16, 1923, El Dorado, Union, Ark

Unknown-Ending: March 08, 1991, DALLA

Children of SCELETA SMITH and JAMES MILLER are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ MILLER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- v. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- vi. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- vii. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.
- viii. LIVING MILLER, b. Private.

183. GEORGEANNA LUCRETIA¹⁰ EDINGTON (*LOUCINDA LAVINIA BURCHET⁹ ABERNATHY, ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 21, 1857 in Poss, Pontotoc, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1893-1952 in Ark. She married WILLIAM BARNETT Abt. 1873 in Poss, Pontotoc, Miss. He was born Abt. 1850 in Poss, Miss, and died WFT Est. 1893-1942.

More About WILLIAM BARNETT and GEORGEANNA EDINGTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1873, Poss, Pontotoc, Miss

Children of GEORGEANNA EDINGTON and WILLIAM BARNETT are:

- i. PEARL¹¹ BARNETT, b. 1866, Troy, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1872-1960, Bassett, Ark.

Notes for PEARL BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

! Married Luke Albritton

More About PEARL BARNETT:
Fact 2: Bassett, Ark

- ii. WILLIAM T BARNETT, b. 1875, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965, Waco, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM T BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married Effie Rowe had Dau Lillian

- iii. CARRIE DELLA BARNETT, b. Abt. 1878, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. December 14, 1958, Stuttgart, Ark.

Notes for CARRIE DELLA BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married 4 Sept 1899 Jessie Riggs Pondera a Cousin

- iv. JOE E BARNETT, b. November 16, 1882, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. March 28, 1958, Miss.

Notes for JOE E BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!married Dora Smith and had 10 Children
Dora born 23 May 1882 Died 7 July 1956

- v. ROBERT LESTER BARNETT, b. March 13, 1884, Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1885-1974.

Notes for ROBERT LESTER BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!1905 Married Lelia Johnson 1905 in Pontotoc Miss She Born 11 July 18 86 Died
26 March 1967 Pontotoc miss buried in Ware Cemetery She Dau of Josiah and
Harriett Abernathy Johnson There 211

- vi. FRED BARNETT, b. April 1888, Troy, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1889-1978.

Notes for FRED BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married in Sherman Texas Lula Mae Carter Born 18 Dec 1895 in Collin Co., Texas
Abt 1912

- vii. JESSIE RUTH BARNETT, b. Abt. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1891-1984.

Notes for JESSIE RUTH BARNETT:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[v23t0008.ftw]

!Married Grover Colding in Lakeland Fla

184. IRVIN VALENTINE¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*MARION EZEKIAL⁹, ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born August 23, 1852 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Miss, and died February 04, 1925 in Chickasaw, Miss. He married MARY JANE LAUGHLIN April 20, 1879 in Poss, Chickasaw, Miss. She was born December 28, 1859 in USA, and died November 12, 1931 in Miss.

More About IRVIN ABERNATHY and MARY LAUGHLIN:

Marriage: April 20, 1879, Poss, Chickasaw, Miss

Children of IRVIN ABERNATHY and MARY LAUGHLIN are:

- i. ANNIE LEE¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. November 07, 1881, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1882-1975.
- ii. OTTO BERTRUM ABERNATHY, b. September 26, 1884, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1885-1974.
- iii. MABRY LUCILLE ABERNATHY, b. February 14, 1888, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1889-1982.
- iv. WILLIAM GRADY ABERNATHY, b. October 11, 1889, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1890-1979.
- v. LUTHER LITTLE ABERNATHY, b. July 11, 1892, Poss, Miss; d. December 30, 1955, Okolona, Miss.
- vi. CALVIN VALENTINE ABERNATHY, b. May 04, 1896, Miss; d. July 08, 1944, Poss, Miss.
- vii. MYRTIE LOUISE ABERNATHY, b. Private; d. Unknown.

More About MYRTIE LOUISE ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: Private

- viii. MARY EVELYN ABERNATHY, b. Private; d. Unknown.

More About MARY EVELYN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: Private

185. ELBERT C¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*MARION EZEKIAL⁹, ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born May 12, 1866 in Poss, Miss, and died March 09, 1938 in Joplin, Missouri. He married CLARIBEL RICHARDSON June 15, 1897 in Joplin, Missouri. She was born October 20, 1872 in USA, and died February 26, 1952 in Poss, Missouri.

More About ELBERT C ABERNATHY:

Fact 2: New Hope Cem

More About ELBERT ABERNATHY and CLARIBEL RICHARDSON:

Marriage: June 15, 1897, Joplin, Missouri

Children of ELBERT ABERNATHY and CLARIBEL RICHARDSON are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. BYRON LEE ABERNATHY, b. December 06, 1900, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1901-1990.
- iv. MARION ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1902, Poss, Miss; d. Abt. 1916, Poss, Missouri.

186. THOMAS FRANKLIN¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM LARKIN⁹, ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born October 23, 1872 in Miss, and died WFT Est. 1912-1963. He married MINNIE AGNES JENKINS August 25, 1895 in Poss, Miss. She was born November 11, 1871 in Poss, Miss, and died January 16, 1956 in Poss, Miss.

More About THOMAS ABERNATHY and MINNIE JENKINS:

Marriage: August 25, 1895, Poss, Miss

Children of THOMAS ABERNATHY and MINNIE JENKINS are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. HOSEA BRYANT ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1896, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1897-1986.
- iii. TEACHER BESSIE FRANCES ABERNATHY, b. December 08, 1898, Poss, Miss; d. January 16, 1969, Poss, Miss.
- iv. GIDEON S ABERNATHY, b. August 25, 1905, Poss, Miss; d. December 27, 1932.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABERNATHY, b. January 1909, Poss, Miss; d. March 1909, Poss, Miss.

187. ANNA OBEDIA¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN ROBERT⁹, ELEANOR NELLIE⁸, WILLIAM⁷, ROBERT⁶, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 21, 1874 in Miss, and died WFT Est. 1918-1969. She married JAMES ANDREW EUBANKS December 1897 in Poss, Miss. He was born Abt. 1872 in USA, and died WFT Est. 1918-1964.

More About JAMES EUBANKS and ANNA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: December 1897, Poss, Miss

Children of ANNA ABERNATHY and JAMES EUBANKS are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ EUBANKS, b. Private.
- ii. OETIE EUBANKS, b. January 25, 1899, Poss, Miss; d. WFT Est. 1900-1989.
- iii. CARRIE ELNA EUBANKS, b. August 18, 1901, Poss, Miss; d. March 14, 1906, Poss, Miss.

More About CARRIE ELNA EUBANKS:

Fact 2: Falkner Cem

- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD EUBANKS, b. June 06, 1903, Poss, Miss; d. March 28, 1906, Poss, Miss.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD EUBANKS:

Fact 2: Falkner Cem

- v. LAVADA EUBANKS, b. December 25, 1904, Poss, Miss; d. March 30, 1906, Poss, Miss.

More About LAVADA EUBANKS:

Fact 2: Falkner

188. A. LAFAYETTE¹⁰ ABERNETHY (*JOHN JEREMIAH⁹, SMITH⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, SMITH⁶, ROBERT⁵ ABERNATHY IV, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1880, and died 1901. He married CRECY LAIL WFT Est. 1894-1900. She was born 1878, and died 1938.

More About A. ABERNETHY and CRECY LAIL:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1894-1900

Children of A. ABERNETHY and CRECY LAIL are:

- i. ETHEL¹¹ ABERNETHY, b. 1898; d. 1916; m. PHEIFFER BENFIELD, WFT Est. 1910-1915; b. WFT Est. 1881-1900; d. WFT Est. 1915-1987.

More About PHEIFFER BENFIELD and ETHEL ABERNETHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1910-1915

- ii. BLANCHE ABERNETHY, b. Abt. 1900; d. WFT Est. 1901-1994.
- iii. OBIE LAFAYETTE ABERNETHY, b. 1901; d. 1960; m. LIVING LAZENBY, Private; b. Private.

More About OBIE ABERNETHY and LIVING LAZENBY:

189. GEORGE M.¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*WILLIAM*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 21, 1852 in Wapello Co., Iowa, and died February 06, 1937 in Missouri. He married LOUISA J. TIBBS WFT Est. 1869-1902. She was born WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1873-1952.

More About GEORGE ABERNATHY and LOUISA TIBBS:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1869-1902

Children of GEORGE ABERNATHY and LOUISA TIBBS are:

- i. EUGENE¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1879-1981.
- ii. CLARA ADA ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1873-1902; d. WFT Est. 1878-1984.

190. WILLIAM EATON¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1852, and died 1934. He married ALWIDA NANCY GARRETT WFT Est. 1871-1901. She was born 1856, and died WFT Est. 1893-1951.

More About WILLIAM ABERNATHY and ALWIDA GARRETT:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1871-1901

Children of WILLIAM ABERNATHY and ALWIDA GARRETT are:

- i. WALKER¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. 1875; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965.
- ii. TILLIE MAE ABERNATHY, b. 1877; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.
- iii. MARION ERNEST ABERNATHY, b. 1879; d. WFT Est. 1880-1969.
- iv. FRANK ABERNATHY, b. 1883; d. WFT Est. 1884-1973.

More About FRANK ABERNATHY:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1873-1902
Died 2: WFT Est. 1879-1981

- v. NELLIE ABERNATHY, b. 1885; d. WFT Est. 1886-1979.
- vi. WALTER EDWARD ABERNATHY, b. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1891-1980.

191. GEORGE PERRY¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1854 in Iowa, and died WFT Est. 1897-1946. He married MARTHA LUELLE NEWMAN WFT Est. 1873-1903. She was born 1857, and died WFT Est. 1896-1952.

More About GEORGE ABERNATHY and MARTHA NEWMAN:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1873-1903

Children of GEORGE ABERNATHY and MARTHA NEWMAN are:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1891-1980.
- ii. FRED ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1892; d. WFT Est. 1893-1982.
- iii. BEULAH MAE ABERNATHY, b. 1894; d. WFT Est. 1910-1988; m. CHARLES ALFRED KEELE, WFT Est. 1910-1941; b. 1893; d. WFT Est. 1912-1984.

More About CHARLES KEELE and BEULAH ABERNATHY:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1910-1941

192. CHARLES LEMUEL¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born 1855, and died 1941. He married ADDIE LEE BLAKENEY WFT Est. 1878-1909. She was born 1866, and died 1952.

Notes for CHARLES LEMUEL ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Moved to Lexington, Nebraska in 1902 and to Doniphan, Nebraska in 1916

More About CHARLES ABERNATHY and ADDIE BLAKENEY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1878-1909

Children of CHARLES ABERNATHY and ADDIE BLAKENEY are:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ABERNATHY, d. Unknown; m. CLYDE MORGAN; b. WFT Est. 1870-1905; d. WFT Est. 1896-1984.
- ii. RALPH E. ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1879-1907; d. WFT Est. 1885-1987.
- iii. ALVA ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1879-1907; d. WFT Est. 1885-1987.
- iv. FORREST ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1879-1907; d. WFT Est. 1885-1987.
- v. VEDA ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1879-1907; d. WFT Est. 1885-1990.
- vi. MAUDE ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1879-1907; d. WFT Est. 1885-1990.

193. EMMA JANE¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born January 24, 1865 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa, and died WFT Est. 1879-1959. She married LUCIUS H. STEWART WFT Est. 1879-1912. He was born WFT Est. 1848-1868, and died WFT Est. 1882-1954.

More About LUCIUS STEWART and EMMA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1879-1912

Child of EMMA ABERNATHY and LUCIUS STEWART is:

- i. LIVING¹¹ STEWART, d. Unknown; m. ROY BUNTIN; b. 1885; d. 1987.

194. VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born May 17, 1870 in Mills, Madison, Clarke Co., Iowa, and died 1957. She married JOHN NELSON MESSENGER WFT Est. 1886-1916. He was born 1868, and died 1952.

More About JOHN MESSENGER and VIOLA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1886-1916

Children of VIOLA ABERNATHY and JOHN MESSENGER are:

239. i. GEORGE CORWIN¹¹ MESSENGER, b. 1892; d. 1952.
240. ii. MAE ELIZABETH MESSENGER, b. 1894; d. 1952.
- iii. EVA LA FERNE MESSENGER, b. 1902; d. 1974; m. EUSTICE PEARL HOULETTE, WFT Est. 1915-1945; b. 1895; d. 1977.

More About EUSTICE HOULETTE and EVA MESSENGER:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1915-1945

195. LUTHER MARTIN GRIGGS¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 1873 in Iowa, and died 1943. He married IDA MAE FREEMAN WFT Est. 1885-1919. She was born 1864, and died 1952.

More About LUTHER ABERNATHY and IDA FREEMAN:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1885-1919

Child of LUTHER ABERNATHY and IDA FREEMAN is:

- i. GEORGE FREEMAN¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. October 17, 1900, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1901-1990.

196. JOHN¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born October 19, 1846 in Salt Prairie Creek, Hancock Co., Illinois, and died June 15, 1925 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa. He married MARGARET ELLEN GEARHARDT March 12, 1877 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa. She was born July 18, 1856 in Parke Co., Indiana, and died February 02, 1918 in Bushnell, Kimball Co., Nebraska.

Notes for JOHN ABERNATHY:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial June 15, 1925
Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa

More About JOHN ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for MARGARET ELLEN GEARHARDT:
[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial February 1917/18
Bushnell, Kimball Co., Nebraska

More About MARGARET ELLEN GEARHARDT:
Fact 1: See Note Page

More About JOHN ABERNATHY and MARGARET GEARHARDT:

Marriage: March 12, 1877, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa

Children of JOHN ABERNATHY and MARGARET GEARHARDT are:

- 241. i. MARY DAISY ELIZABETH¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. April 22, 1877, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. April 17, 1914, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska.
- 242. ii. PETER LEMUEL ABERNATHY, b. September 22, 1879, Iowa; d. October 20, 1953, Corvallis, Oregon.
- 243. iii. MINNIE EHERT ABERNATHY, b. May 20, 1881, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1912-1975.
- 244. iv. EMMA LUELLE ABERNATHY, b. February 22, 1883, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa; d. June 10, 1946.

197. WILLIAM M.¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JAMES L.⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born November 1847 in Ohio, and died WFT Est. 1891-1939.

Children of WILLIAM M. ABERNATHY are:

- i. GEORGE M.¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. WFT Est. 1868-1897, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1874-1976.
- ii. WALTER W. ABERNATHY, b. December 1886, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1887-1976.
- iii. CORNELIA ABERNATHY, b. June 1889; d. WFT Est. 1890-1983.

198. MOSES H.¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*JOHN S.⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1850 in Wapello Co., Iowa, and died WFT Est. 1900-1942. He married LOUISA FRITZ WFT Est. 1868-1906. She was born WFT Est. 1848-1878, and died WFT Est. 1901-1964.

More About MOSES ABERNATHY and LOUISA FRITZ:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1868-1906

Child of MOSES ABERNATHY and LOUISA FRITZ is:

- i. WALTER FRITZ¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. 1898; d. WFT Est. 1899-1988.

199. JAMES M.¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*FRANCIS MARION⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1878, and died WFT Est. 1902-1969. He married SARAH COMSTOCK WFT Est. 1896-1926. She was born Abt. 1880, and died WFT Est. 1902-1974.

More About JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH COMSTOCK:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1896-1926

Child of JAMES ABERNATHY and SARAH COMSTOCK is:

- i. SARAH ANN¹¹ ABERNATHY, b. December 1897, Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; d. WFT Est. 1898-1991.

200. ILIA VIOLA¹⁰ ABERNATHY (*RANDOLPH⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1884, and died 1924. She married CHARLES JOSHUA ROBERTS WFT Est. 1896-1918. He was born 1866, and died 1937.

More About CHARLES ROBERTS and ILIA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1896-1918

Child of ILIA ABERNATHY and CHARLES ROBERTS is:

- i. LIVING¹¹ ROBERTS, b. Private; m. LOTUS MAY MCHARG, Private; b. 1909; d. 1989.

More About LIVING ROBERTS and LOTUS MCHARG:
Private-Begin: Private

201. HARVEY WASHINGTON¹⁰ CARLIN (*MARGARET ANN⁹ DORAN, MARY ANN⁸ ABERNETHY, LITTLETON F.⁷ ABERNATHY, DAVID JR.⁶, DAVID⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1872, and died 1899. He married HATTIE RICHARDS WFT Est. 1885-1898. She was born WFT Est. 1855-1880, and died WFT Est. 1898-1968.

More About HARVEY CARLIN and HATTIE RICHARDS:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1885-1898

Child of HARVEY CARLIN and HATTIE RICHARDS is:

- i. LOUIS WHITFIELD¹¹ CARLIN, b. 1895; d. 1977; m. FLORA NEWTON; b. Private; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 11

202. BRENDA FAE¹¹ MERRELL (*THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY MICHAEL GOODE, SR. Private. He was born Private.

More About TIMOTHY GOODE and BRENDA MERRELL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of BRENDA MERRELL and TIMOTHY GOODE are:

245. i. TIMOTHY MICHAEL¹² GOODE, JR., b. Private.
246. ii. TERI ANN GOODE, b. Private.

203. ARVIN FRANK "POKE"¹¹ MERRELL (*THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married HELEN JO GRABB Private, daughter of SAMUEL GRABB and JUNE GOLDEN. She was born Private.

More About ARVIN MERRELL and HELEN GRABB:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of ARVIN MERRELL and HELEN GRABB is:

- i. JEFFREY DAVID¹² MERRELL, b. Private.

204. DARLENE MARIE¹¹ MCMURREY (*DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) RONALD ALLEN GILLEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RANDELL KEITH BRANTON Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ROBERT MURRAY COX Private. He was born Private.

More About RONALD GILLEY and DARLENE MCMURREY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RANDELL BRANTON and DARLENE MCMURREY:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT COX and DARLENE MCMURREY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DARLENE MCMURREY and RONALD GILLEY are:

- 247. i. TONY ALLEN¹² GILLEY, b. Private.
- 248. ii. REBECCA LEIGH GILLEY, b. Private.

Child of DARLENE MCMURREY and RANDELL BRANTON is:

- iii. ERICK KEITH¹² BRANTON, b. December 08, 1976, Fort Worth, Texas; d. July 04, 1995, Charlotte, North Carolina.

More About ERICK KEITH BRANTON:

Burial: Unknown, Forest Lawn West Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina

205. KAREN ELIZABETH¹¹ MCMURREY (*DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married SAMUEL BARNETT Private. He was born Private.

More About SAMUEL BARNETT and KAREN MCMURREY:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of KAREN MCMURREY and SAMUEL BARNETT is:

- 249. i. WILLIAM DUDLEY¹² BARNETT, b. Private.

206. SUSAN FAWN¹¹ HOLT (*INUS ELWANDA¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DWIGHT PIERCE Private. He was born Private.

More About DWIGHT PIERCE and SUSAN HOLT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of SUSAN HOLT and DWIGHT PIERCE are:

- i. ANGEL DAWN¹² PIERCE, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTY LEE PIERCE, b. Private.

207. JAN¹¹ HOLT (*INUS ELWANDA¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DAVID LYNN PIERCE Private. He was born Private.

More About DAVID PIERCE and JAN HOLT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAN HOLT and DAVID PIERCE are:

- i. SHAWN DAVID¹² PIERCE, b. Private.
- ii. KURT IAN PIERCE, b. Private.

208. MARK DANIEL¹¹ KELLEY (*DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married BARBARA FARR Private. She was born Private.

More About MARK KELLEY and BARBARA FARR:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MARK KELLEY and BARBARA FARR is:

- i. APRIL ROSE¹² KELLEY, b. Private.

209. JONATHAN DRU¹¹ KELLEY (*DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married DRALENA HOUSE Private. She was born Private.

More About JONATHAN KELLEY and DRALENA HOUSE:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JONATHAN KELLEY and DRALENA HOUSE is:

- i. PATRICK¹² KELLEY, b. Private.

210. JO BETH¹¹ KELLEY (*DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married FRED WORK Private. He was born Private.

More About FRED WORK and JO KELLEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JO KELLEY and FRED WORK are:

250. i. NATHAN¹² WORK, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE BETH WORK, b. Private.

211. DENZIL GAYLAND¹¹ MCMURREY, JR. (*DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married AMBER DAWN FITTS Private. She was born Private.

More About DENZIL MCMURREY and AMBER FITTS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DENZIL MCMURREY and AMBER FITTS are:

- i. JACOB HUNTER¹² MCMURREY, b. Private.
- ii. KATHERYN WHITNEY MCMURREY, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD DONOVAN MCMURREY, b. Private.
- iv. AARON JASPER MCMURREY, b. Private.

212. FRED STEPHEN¹¹ JAAP, JR (*NETTTIE REBEKAH¹⁰ AUSTIN, TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private.

Children of FRED STEPHEN JAAP, JR are:

- i. JOHN STEPHEN¹² JAAP, b. Private.
- ii. JAIME ELIZABETH JAAP, b. Private.

213. JAMES PRICE¹¹ JAAP (*NETTTIE REBEKAH¹⁰ AUSTIN, TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private.

Child of JAMES PRICE JAAP is:

- i. ELIZABETH SUE¹² JAAP, b. Private.

214. KAREN ANN¹¹ JAAP (*NETTTIE REBEKAH¹⁰ AUSTIN, TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married JAMES CHURCHWELL Private. He was born Private.

More About JAMES CHURCHWELL and KAREN JAAP:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of KAREN JAAP and JAMES CHURCHWELL are:

- i. MICHELLE LEANN¹² CHURCHWELL, b. Private.
- ii. LESLIE REBEKAH CHURCHWELL, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTI ANN CHURCHWELL, b. Private.

215. JEANNE MARIE¹¹ JAAP (*NETTTIE REBEKAH¹⁰ AUSTIN, TERA OPHELIA⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL ELLISTON Private. He was born Private.

More About MICHAEL ELLISTON and JEANNE JAAP:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JEANNE JAAP and MICHAEL ELLISTON are:

- i. TRISTAN EUGENE¹² ELLISTON, b. Private.
- ii. HALEY LYN ELLISTON, b. Private.

216. TERA MARIE¹¹ HILL (*TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES ANTHONY WEIR Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RONALD ALLEN "RED" GARDNER

Private, son of GRAHAM GARDNER and DORIS CARROLL. He was born Private.

More About CHARLES WEIR and TERA HILL:

Private-Begin: Private

More About RONALD GARDNER and TERA HILL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of TERA HILL and CHARLES WEIR are:

- 251. i. CHARLES ANTHONY¹² WEIR, JR, b. Private.
- 252. ii. JOHNTIMOTHY WEIR, b. Private.

217. JOHN BEN¹¹ HILL, JR (*TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married BARBARA JEAN Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN HILL and BARBARA JEAN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHN HILL and BARBARA JEAN are:

- i. JOHN BEN¹² HILL III, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS (DEWITT) HILL, b. Private.
- iii. DOUGLAS DEWITT HILL, b. Private.

218. MYRTLE ANN¹¹ HILL (*TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married TERRY WILLIAM LAGRONE, JR Private. He was born Private.

More About TERRY LAGRONE and MYRTLE HILL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of MYRTLE HILL and TERRY LAGRONE are:

- 253. i. TERRY WILLIAM¹² LAGRONE III, b. Private.
- ii. AMY DIANE LAGRONE, b. Private.
- iii. TRACY DEANNE LAGRONE, b. Private.

219. SUSAN¹¹ PETTUS (*ALDINE¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married ROBERT BOWMAN, JR. Private, son of ROBERT BOWMAN and DORA BEATY. He was born Private.

More About ROBERT BOWMAN and SUSAN PETTUS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of SUSAN PETTUS and ROBERT BOWMAN is:

- i. KATHLEEN MICHELLE¹² BOWMAN, b. Private.

220. TOM LEE¹¹ PETTUS (*ALDINE¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married CAROL ANN FLOWERS Private. She was born Private.

More About TOM PETTUS and CAROL FLOWERS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of TOM PETTUS and CAROL FLOWERS are:

- i. KEVIN ROSS FLOWERS¹² PETTUS, b. Private.
- ii. LUKE RENDEL FLOWERS PETTUS, b. Private.

221. IRVING ROY¹¹ EDDY, JR (*JIMMIE LUCILE¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ELAINE (MAYS) JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

More About IRVING EDDY and PATRICIA JOHNSON:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of IRVING EDDY and PATRICIA JOHNSON are:

- 254.
- i. KURT TILLMAN (JOHNSON)¹² EDDY, b. Private.
 - ii. KIM MARIE (JOHNSON) EDDY, b. Private.

222. JAMES DEWEY¹¹ EDDY (*JIMMIE LUCILE¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married SANDRA LEE ABRAHAM Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES EDDY and SANDRA ABRAHAM:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JAMES EDDY and SANDRA ABRAHAM are:

- i. JESSICA ELAINE¹² EDDY, b. Private.
- ii. ZACHARY PHILLIP EDDY, b. Private.

223. ORA SHARON¹¹ BELL (*JOHN TAYLOR¹⁰, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DON GRAHAM Private. He was born Private.

More About DON GRAHAM and ORA BELL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of ORA BELL and DON GRAHAM are:

- i. ADAM¹² GRAHAM, b. Private.
- ii. TANNER GRAHAM, b. Private.

224. JANET LEE¹¹ BELL (*JOHN TAYLOR¹⁰, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸*)

ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE) was born Private.

Child of JANET LEE BELL is:

- i. JACOB¹², b. Private.

225. ROBERT MOSES¹¹ WOOD (*JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born January 21, 1883 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX, and died January 25, 1972 in Gladewater, TX. He married BETTIE BELL February 23, 1908 in Gladewater, TX. She was born November 29, 1889 in Gladewater, Gregg Co., TX, and died October 1981 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

Notes for ROBERT MOSES WOOD:

[grndslamr.FTW]

Robert Wood was a realtor in Gladewater. He married Bettie Bell and they had five children that lived to maturity. Robert developed an area of Gladewater named Wood Heights. There is a Wood Street in Gladewater and a street named for each of his children. He is buried in the family cemetery just outside of Gladewater. There are four generations of his family buried in Wood cemetery.

More About ROBERT MOSES WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

Social Security Number: 463-54-8436

Notes for BETTIE BELL:

[grndslamr.FTW]

Bettie was called "Big Mamma" by most of her grandchildred. Her husband, Robert, was "Big Daddy."

More About BETTIE BELL:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

Social Security Number: 451-17-9256

More About ROBERT WOOD and BETTIE BELL:

Marriage: February 23, 1908, Gladewater, TX

Children of ROBERT WOOD and BETTIE BELL are:

255. i. LIVING¹² WOOD, b. Private.
256. ii. LIVING WOOD, b. Private.
257. iii. MILDRED BELL WOOD, b. March 22, 1909, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX; d. July 22, 2000, Houston, TX.
- iv. WILMA WOOD, b. June 02, 1913, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX; d. September 06, 1913, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

More About WILMA WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

258. v. JOHN HOWARD WOOD, b. February 25, 1915, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX; d. January 03, 1986, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.
- vi. MELBA ROSE WOOD, b. February 11, 1918, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX; d. June 1987, Gladewater, Gregg

Co, TX; m. HAROLD A. (CLICK) CLARK; b. May 06, 1900, Kansas; d. Unknown.

More About MELBA ROSE WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

226. ARCHIE JOHN¹¹ WOOD (*JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 28, 1891 in POSS, Gregg, Texas, and died May 11, 1958 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX. He married IDA MAE HENDRIX January 15, 1915. She was born September 17, 1895 in Wills Point, Texas, and died February 05, 1952 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

More About ARCHIE JOHN WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX

More About ARCHIE WOOD and IDA HENDRIX:

Marriage: January 15, 1915

Child of ARCHIE WOOD and IDA HENDRIX is:

259. i. ELIZABETH ALYEEN¹² WOOD, b. March 06, 1917; d. Abt. 1966.

227. WILLIE BEA¹¹ HINES (*MARTHA LULA¹⁰ SMITH, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born July 25, 1894 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died November 13, 1958. She married CLAUD E BLAIR 1913 in Ark. He was born October 19, 1889 in Rosston, Nevada, Ark, and died February 05, 1949 in Rye, Cleveland, Ark.

More About WILLIE BEA HINES:

Fact 2: Rye, Arkansas

More About CLAUD E BLAIR:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 2: Ark, Union

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 19, 1994, DALLA

More About CLAUD BLAIR and WILLIE HINES:

Marriage: 1913, Ark

Child of WILLIE HINES and CLAUD BLAIR is:

i. ROY VANT¹² BLAIR, b. April 05, 1920, Rosston, Nevada, Ark; d. February 25, 1985, Texas.

More About ROY VANT BLAIR:

Fact 1: November 01, 1994, DALLA

Fact 5: November 23, 1994, DALLA

Fact 6: November 03, 1994, DALLA

228. FAY LULA¹¹ HINES (*MARTHA LULA¹⁰ SMITH, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴,*

*ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born July 14, 1902 in Lanark, Bradley, Ark, and died June 13, 1987. She married HOMER FRANCIS JARRETT September 24 in Warren, Bradley, Ark. He was born September 29, 1900 in Hermitage, Bradley, Ark, and died October 24, 1949 in Hermitage, Bradley, Ark.

More About FAY LULA HINES:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 5: July 01, 1992, DALLA

Fact 6: June 12, 1992, DALLA

More About HOMER FRANCIS JARRETT:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 2: Hermitage, Bradley, Ark, Holly Springs

Fact 5: July 01, 1992, DALLA

Fact 6: June 10, 1992, DALLA

More About HOMER JARRETT and FAY HINES:

Marriage: September 24, Warren, Bradley, Ark

Unknown-Ending: July 01, 1992, DALLA

Children of FAY HINES and HOMER JARRETT are:

- i. LIVING¹² JARRETT, b. Private.
- ii. GUY STEPHENSON JARRETT, b. June 22, 1922, Hermitage, Bradley, Ark; d. December 28, 1944, At Sea.

More About GUY STEPHENSON JARRETT:

Fact 1: June 10, 1992, DALLA

Fact 5: July 01, 1992, DALLA

Fact 6: June 18, 1992, DALLA

229. ELEANOR MARJORIE¹¹ SMITH (*ELMER JACKSON*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born June 16, 1908 in Banks, Bradley, Ark., and died March 1994 in Florence, South Carolina. She married GEORGE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS May 18, 1926 in Bradley, Ark. He was born December 10, 1906 in Calhoun, Ark, and died February 01, 1970 in Richmond Hill, Georgia.

More About GEORGE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS:

Fact 2: Richmond Hill, Ga, Lawrence

More About GEORGE WILLIAMS and ELEANOR SMITH:

Marriage: May 18, 1926, Bradley, Ark

Children of ELEANOR SMITH and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

- i. LIVING¹² WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING WILLIAMS, b. Private.
- v. SMITH P WILLIAMS, b. July 07, 1934, Banks, Bradley, Ark; d. October 28, 1950, Richmond Hill, Ga.

More About SMITH P WILLIAMS:

Fact 2: Richmond Hill, Ga, P

230. KATHERINE EUGENIA¹¹ SMITH (*KIRBY HARVEY*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born December 18, 1914 in Banks, Bradley, Ark, and died Abt. July 1996 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark. She married DR JOHN TATE HERRON September 10, 1939 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark. He was born August 22, 1910 in Lonoke, Lonoke, Ark, and died Abt. 1995 in Little Rock, pulaski, Ark.

More About JOHN HERRON and KATHERINE SMITH:
Marriage: September 10, 1939, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark

Children of KATHERINE SMITH and JOHN HERRON are:

- i. JR LIVING¹² HERRON, b. Private.
- ii. MARY KATHERINE HERRON, b. October 21, 1945, Little Rock, pulaski, Ark; d. 1983.

More About MARY KATHERINE HERRON:
Fact 2: Little Rock, pulaski, Ark

231. LIVING¹¹ MC FARLAND (*HATTIE MAY*¹⁰ *SMITH*, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DAVID MORGAN MUNFORD Private. He was born June 03, 1911 in Warren, Bradley, Ark, and died March 04, 1995 in Bradley, Ark.

More About DAVID MORGAN MUNFORD:
Fact 2: Mc Farland Cem

More About DAVID MUNFORD and LIVING MC FARLAND:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MC FARLAND and DAVID MUNFORD are:

- i. LIVING¹² MUNFORD, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MUNFORD, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MUNFORD, b. Private.

232. LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DEATON CARL NIXON Private. He was born June 29, 1918 in Center Ridge, Bradley, Arkansas, Banks, and died November 27, 1974 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

Notes for DEATON CARL NIXON:
[grndslamr.FTW]

Was born at the home of his Grandparents Aquiller Greer Wolf and Mary Jane Whittington, Attended School in Eldorado and Norphlet, Ark. Then they moved to Banks not too far from where he was born , as were his Brothers Francis and Cecil, Finished school at Banks Ark.

He and a cousin left home to find work as there was not much there they had been cutting logs for a Mr Wagnon for \$2.00 a day from daylight to dark, they hitchhiked and found work in Colorado, where we were married. He was

then Power house operator at the Vana dam Corp of America where the tailings or waste was used by many to build cinder blocks for houses, this was later found to be Uranium, but he was already gone from there before this was discovered, he had come back home where Norman was born at his parent's large two story house, that later burned during the war and a small cheap one was rebuilt, his Parents soon moved back to their home in El Dorado that they had bought in the 20's, When he got out of service we lived with his parents in a little two room apartment where Dale was born at the Warner Brown Hospital in El Dorado, Ark

More About DEATON CARL NIXON:

Fact 1: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 2: November 30, 1974, Banks, Bradley, Arkansas

Fact 5: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

Fact 6: June 24, 1976, SLAKE

More About DEATON NIXON and LIVING SMITH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING SMITH and DEATON NIXON are:

- 260. i. LIVING¹² NIXON, b. Private.
- 261. ii. ATTORNEY LIVING NIXON, b. Private.

233. TEACHER, N G LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE¹⁰, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING JAMES Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING SMITH and LIVING JAMES:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING SMITH and LIVING JAMES are:

- i. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- 262. iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

234. LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE¹⁰, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married ENGINEER STATE S LIVING KIDWELL Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING KIDWELL and LIVING SMITH:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING SMITH and LIVING KIDWELL are:

- i. LIVING¹² KIDWELL, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING KIDWELL, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING KIDWELL, b. Private.

235. NURSE LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING MC CASKILL Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING MC CASKILL and LIVING SMITH:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING SMITH and LIVING MC CASKILL is:
i. LIVING¹² MC CASKILL, b. Private.

236. MILITARY LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING COOK Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING SMITH and LIVING COOK:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING SMITH and LIVING COOK are:
i. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.
ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
iv. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

237. MECHANIC LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING SMITH Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING CUBBERLY Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING SMITH and LIVING SMITH:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING SMITH and LIVING CUBBERLY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING SMITH and LIVING SMITH is:
i. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.

Children of LIVING SMITH and LIVING CUBBERLY are:
ii. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.
iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

238. LIVING¹¹ SMITH (*CHESTER DANE*¹⁰, *SCELETA CAROLINE*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING BOWEN Private. She

was born Private.

More About LIVING SMITH and LIVING BOWEN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING SMITH and LIVING BOWEN are:

- i. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

239. GEORGE CORWIN¹¹ MESSENGER (*VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1892, and died 1952. He married (1) BEULAH MYRTLE WEAKS. She was born Private, and died Unknown. He married (2) SARAH RUTH KIRK Private. She was born 1902, and died 1932.

More About GEORGE MESSENGER and SARAH KIRK:

Marriage: Private

Children of GEORGE MESSENGER and BEULAH WEAKS are:

- i. LIVING¹² MESSENGER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

Children of GEORGE MESSENGER and SARAH KIRK are:

263. iv. LIVING¹² MESSENGER, b. Private.
264. v. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
265. vi. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
266. vii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
267. viii. STEPHEN GLEN MESSENGER, b. 1923; d. 1985.
268. ix. ELSIE VIOLA MESSENGER, b. 1925; d. 1982.
- x. MARY RUTH MESSENGER, b. 1930; d. 1930.

240. MAE ELIZABETH¹¹ MESSENGER (*VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1894, and died 1952. She married BENJAMIN PRESTON ABBOTT WFT Est. 1907-1936. He was born 1873, and died Abt. 1957.

More About BENJAMIN ABBOTT and MAE MESSENGER:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1907-1936

Child of MAE MESSENGER and BENJAMIN ABBOTT is:

- i. JOHN BENJAMIN¹² ABBOTT, b. 1916; d. 1972; m. LIVING MORGAN, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN ABBOTT and LIVING MORGAN:

Private-Begin: Private

241. MARY DAISY ELIZABETH¹¹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born April 22, 1877 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa, and died April 17, 1914 in Omaha, Douglas Co.,

Nebraska. She married GEORGE WILLIAM ALLEN February 11, 1899 in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. He was born 1874, and died 1919.

More About GEORGE ALLEN and MARY ABERNATHY:
Marriage: February 11, 1899, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska

Children of MARY ABERNATHY and GEORGE ALLEN are:

- i. LIVING¹² ALLEN, d. Unknown.
- ii. LIVING ALLEN, b. Private; m. (1) LIVING KEELING, Private; d. Unknown; m. (2) LIVING SPENCER, Private; d. Unknown; m. (3) LIVING GOODMAN, Private; d. Unknown.

More About LIVING KEELING and LIVING ALLEN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING SPENCER and LIVING ALLEN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING GOODMAN and LIVING ALLEN:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. SIDNEY JAMES ALLEN, b. 1904; d. 1904.
- iv. LOGAN MURRAY ALLEN, b. 1911; d. 1948.
269. v. DAISY FRANCES ALLEN, b. 1913; d. 1995.

242. PETER LEMUEL¹¹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born September 22, 1879 in Iowa, and died October 20, 1953 in Corvallis, Oregon. He married ANNA LUCRETIA CASTLE 1907 in Iowa. She was born May 1877 in Albia, Iowa, and died November 30, 1949 in Portland, Oregon.

Notes for PETER LEMUEL ABERNATHY:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial October 1953
Cemetary, Corvallis, Oregon

More About PETER LEMUEL ABERNATHY:
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for ANNA LUCRETIA CASTLE:
[grndslammr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial December 05, 1949
Rose City Cemetary, Portland, Oregon

More About ANNA LUCRETIA CASTLE:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About PETER ABERNATHY and ANNA CASTLE:

Marriage: 1907, Iowa

Children of PETER ABERNATHY and ANNA CASTLE are:

- 270. i. LIVING¹² ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- 271. ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- 272. iii. BYRON GLENN ABERNATHY, b. December 12, 1909, Bushnell, Nebraska; d. February 08, 1992, Corvallis, Oregon.
- iv. ROY ABERNATHY, b. July 05, 1914, Bushnell, Kimbel Co., Nebraska; d. 1995, Corvallis, Oregon; m. OLIVIA NYMAN, WFT Est. 1926-1960; b. 1908; d. November 1997.

More About ROY ABERNATHY and OLIVIA NYMAN:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1926-1960

243. MINNIE EHERT¹¹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born May 20, 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa, and died WFT Est. 1912-1975. She married E. M. SMITH 1906. He was born 1880, and died WFT Est. 1912-1971.

More About E. SMITH and MINNIE ABERNATHY:

Marriage: 1906

Children of MINNIE ABERNATHY and E. SMITH are:

- i. LIVING¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SMITH, b. Private.

244. EMMA LUELLA¹¹ ABERNATHY (*JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 22, 1883 in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa, and died June 10, 1946. She married THOMAS CLEMENCE ALLEN May 18, 1900. He was born 1876, and died Aft. 1946.

More About THOMAS ALLEN and EMMA ABERNATHY:

Marriage: May 18, 1900

Children of EMMA ABERNATHY and THOMAS ALLEN are:

- i. LIVING¹² ALLEN, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ALLEN, b. Private.
- 273. iii. LIVING ALLEN, b. Private.
- 274. iv. LIVING ALLEN, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

245. TIMOTHY MICHAEL¹² GOODE, JR. (*BRENDA FAE¹¹ MERRELL, THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married TAMATHA KAY MENN Private. She was born Private.

More About TIMOTHY GOODE and TAMATHA MENN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of TIMOTHY GOODE and TAMATHA MENN are:

- i. CODY LANE¹³ GOODE, b. Private.
- ii. CIERA KAY GOODE, b. Private.

246. TERI ANN¹² GOODE (*BRENDA FAE¹¹ MERRELL, THEDA BELL¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married JOEL RANDALL COLWELL Private, son of CLEBURNE COLWELL and JOAN TALLEY. He was born Private.

More About JOEL COLWELL and TERI GOODE:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of TERI GOODE and JOEL COLWELL is:

- i. RYAN ANDREW¹³ COLWELL, b. Private.

247. TONY ALLEN¹² GILLEY (*DARLENE MARIE¹¹ MCMURREY, DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married RHONDA MICHELLE LINDSEY Private. She was born Private.

More About TONY GILLEY and RHONDA LINDSEY:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of TONY GILLEY and RHONDA LINDSEY are:

- i. VICTORIA BLAKE¹³ GILLEY, b. Private.
- ii. HOLDEN ALLEN GILLEY, b. Private.

248. REBECCA LEIGH¹² GILLEY (*DARLENE MARIE¹¹ MCMURREY, DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married CALVIN JAMES BURTON Private. He was born Private.

More About CALVIN BURTON and REBECCA GILLEY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of REBECCA GILLEY and CALVIN BURTON is:

- i. ASHLEIGH NICOLE¹³ BURTON, b. Private.

249. WILLIAM DUDLEY¹² BARNETT (*KAREN ELIZABETH¹¹ MCMURREY, DUDLEY FAXON¹⁰, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM DUDLEY BARNETT is:

- i. AARON JACOB¹³ BARNETT, b. Private.

250. NATHAN¹² WORK (*JO BETH¹¹ KELLEY, DENZIL GAYLAND¹⁰ MCMURREY, THELMA ELWANDA "TONSIE"⁹ BELL, LILLA EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married JULIE ANN LOVE Private. She was born Private.

More About NATHAN WORK and JULIE LOVE:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of NATHAN WORK and JULIE LOVE are:

- i. ALYSSA¹³ WORK, b. Private.
- ii. SARA REBECCA WORK, b. Private.

251. CHARLES ANTHONY¹² WEIR, JR (*TERA MARIE¹¹ HILL, TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married JONI KIM Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES WEIR and JONI KIM:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of CHARLES WEIR and JONI KIM are:

- i. HANNAH ALLYN¹³ WEIR, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN BAILEY WEIR, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES ANTHONY WEIR III, b. Private.

252. JOHNTIMOTHY¹² WEIR (*TERA MARIE¹¹ HILL, TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married SALLY ANN Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHNTIMOTHY WEIR and SALLY ANN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JOHNTIMOTHY WEIR and SALLY ANN are:

- i. KATHRYN MARIE¹³ WEIR, b. Private.
- ii. AMY ELIZABETH WEIR, b. Private.
- iii. EMILY MCKENZIE WEIR, b. Private.

253. TERRY WILLIAM¹² LAGRONE III (*MYRTLE ANN¹¹ HILL, TERA DELVA¹⁰ BELL, THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA⁹, LILLA (LILA) EMMA⁸ ABERNATHY, MIAL SMITH⁷, JAMES SMITH⁶, JOHN B.⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married JENNIFER Private. She was born Private.

More About TERRY LAGRONE and JENNIFER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of TERRY LAGRONE and JENNIFER is:

i. MATHEW¹³ LAGRONE, b. Private.

254. KURT TILLMAN (JOHNSON)¹² EDDY (*IRVING ROY*¹¹, *JIMMIE LUCILE*¹⁰ *BELL*, *THOMAS CLIFFORD DEALVA*⁹, *LILLA (LILA) EMMA*⁸ *ABERNATHY*, *MIAL SMITH*⁷, *JAMES SMITH*⁶, *JOHN B.*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married SANDY JOYCE CODY Private. She was born Private.

More About KURT EDDY and SANDY CODY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of KURT EDDY and SANDY CODY are:

- i. KALEB STORME¹³ EDDY, b. Private.
- ii. TARRYN DANIELLE EDDY EDDY, b. Private.

255. LIVING¹² WOOD (*ROBERT MOSES*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT*¹⁰, *SARAH MELVINA*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING TRAUGHBER Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING TRAUGHBER and LIVING WOOD:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING TRAUGHBER is:

275. i. LIVING¹³ TRAUGHBER, b. Private.

256. LIVING¹² WOOD (*ROBERT MOSES*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT*¹⁰, *SARAH MELVINA*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married OPAL VAN PELT Private. She was born March 13, 1914, and died March 2000 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

More About OPAL VAN PELT:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

More About LIVING WOOD and OPAL VAN PELT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING WOOD and OPAL VAN PELT are:

276. i. LIVING¹³ WOOD, b. Private.
277. ii. LIVING WOOD, b. Private.

257. MILDRED BELL¹² WOOD (*ROBERT MOSES*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT*¹⁰, *SARAH MELVINA*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born March 22, 1909 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX, and died July 22, 2000 in Houston, TX. She married LIVING BARKER Private. He was born Private.

More About MILDRED BELL WOOD:

Burial: Unknown, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

Fact 1: Private

More About LIVING BARKER and MILDRED WOOD:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MILDRED WOOD and LIVING BARKER is:

278. i. LIVING¹³ BARKER, b. Private.

258. JOHN HOWARD¹² WOOD (*ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born February 25, 1915 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX, and died January 03, 1986 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX. He married ENA MABLE COUCH May 03, 1935. She was born January 22, 1917 in Oklaunion, TX, and died September 11, 2000 in Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX.

Notes for JOHN HOWARD WOOD:

[grndslamr.FTW]

John Howard Wood was the director of the Gladewater Housing authority until he retired in 1985.

More About JOHN HOWARD WOOD:

Burial: January 1986, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co., Tx

Social Security Number: 451-03-6445

Notes for ENA MABLE COUCH:

[grndslamr.FTW]

Ena was the youngest of 12 children. She was born in Oklaunion, Texas, to a farming family. She met John Howard while attending college. Ena also worked for the Gladewater Housing Authority and was director of the Big Sandy Housing Authority.

More About ENA MABLE COUCH:

Burial: September 2000, Wood Cemetary, Gladewater, Gregg Co, TX

More About JOHN WOOD and ENA COUCH:

Marriage: May 03, 1935

Children of JOHN WOOD and ENA COUCH are:

279. i. LIVING¹³ WOOD, b. Private.

280. ii. LIVING WOOD, b. Private.

281. iii. LIVING WOOD, b. Private.

259. ELIZABETH ALYEEN¹² WOOD (*ARCHIE JOHN¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born March 06, 1917, and died Abt. 1966. She married DARRELL BELL. He was born March 21, 1915 in Danville, LA, and died Aft. 1990.

More About ELIZABETH ALYEEN WOOD:

Fact 1: Private

Children of ELIZABETH WOOD and DARRELL BELL are:

- i. LIVING¹³ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. BELL, b. 1947, TX; d. Abt. 1947, TX.

260. LIVING¹² NIXON (*LIVING¹¹ SMITH, CHESTER DANE¹⁰, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING FREEMYER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING LEUNG Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING NIXON and LIVING FREEMYER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING NIXON and LIVING LEUNG:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING NIXON and LIVING FREEMYER is:

- i. LIVING¹³ NIXON, b. Private.

Children of LIVING NIXON and LIVING LEUNG are:

- ii. LIVING¹³ NIXON, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING NIXON, b. Private.

261. ATTORNEY LIVING¹² NIXON (*LIVING¹¹ SMITH, CHESTER DANE¹⁰, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING ASHORN Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING NIXON and LIVING ASHORN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING NIXON and LIVING ASHORN are:

- i. LIVING¹³ NIXON, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING NIXON, b. Private.

262. LIVING¹² SMITH (*LIVING¹¹, CHESTER DANE¹⁰, SCELETA CAROLINE⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DAVID GARY QUALLS Private. He was born 1954, and died 1986 in Monticello, Ark.

More About DAVID GARY QUALLS:

Fact 2: Monticello, Ark

More About DAVID QUALLS and LIVING SMITH:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING SMITH and DAVID QUALLS is:

- i. LIVING¹³ QUALLS, b. Private.

263. LIVING¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LEROY CARTER Private. He was born 1924, and died 1975.

More About LEROY CARTER and LIVING MESSENGER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING MESSENGER and LEROY CARTER is:

282. i. LIVING¹³ CARTER, b. Private.

264. LIVING¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING SUMNER Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING SUMNER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING SUMNER are:

283. i. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER, b. Private.
284. ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

265. LIVING¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING CLINE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING LAFAVORS Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING CLINE:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING LAFAVORS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING LAFAVORS are:

285. i. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
286. iii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

266. LIVING¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) VIVIAN HOPE SUMRULD Private. She was born 1935, and died 1989. He married (2) LIVING ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and VIVIAN SUMRULD:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING ANDERSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and VIVIAN SUMRULD are:

- i. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
287. iv. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
- v. TOMMY LYNN MESSENGER, b. 1961; d. 1961.
- vi. SHIRLEY JO MESSENGER, b. 1966; d. 1966.

267. STEPHEN GLEN¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1923, and died 1985. He married LIVING FINNEY Private. She was born Private.

More About STEPHEN MESSENGER and LIVING FINNEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of STEPHEN MESSENGER and LIVING FINNEY are:

288. i. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER, b. Private.
289. ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.
290. iii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

268. ELSIE VIOLA¹² MESSENGER (*GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1925, and died 1982. She married LIVING LARSON Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING LARSON and ELSIE MESSENGER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ELSIE MESSENGER and LIVING LARSON is:

- i. LIVING¹³ LARSON, b. Private; m. LIVING CARTER, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING CARTER and LIVING LARSON:

Private-Begin: Private

269. DAISY FRANCES¹² ALLEN (*MARY DAISY ELIZABETH¹¹ ABERNATHY, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born 1913, and died 1995. She married (1) LIVING CAMERON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROY JUDD HANCOCK WFT Est. 1925-1954. He was born 1904, and died 1973.

More About LIVING CAMERON and DAISY ALLEN:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ROY HANCOCK and DAISY ALLEN:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1925-1954

Children of DAISY ALLEN and ROY HANCOCK are:

- i. LIVING¹³ HANCOCK, b. Private; m. LIVING ANGLE, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HANCOCK and LIVING ANGLE:
Private-Begin: Private

291.
 - ii. LIVING HANCOCK, b. Private.
 - iii. LIVING HANCOCK, b. Private; m. (1) LIVING EMLER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LIVING HUCKBAY, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING EMLER and LIVING HANCOCK:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING HUCKBAY and LIVING HANCOCK:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. LIVING HANCOCK, b. Private; m. LIVING KIRK, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HANCOCK and LIVING KIRK:
Private-Begin: Private

- v. LIVING HANCOCK, b. Private; m. LIVING SHAFFER, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HANCOCK and LIVING SHAFFER:
Private-Begin: Private

270. LIVING¹² ABERNATHY (*PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) MARGE CLEAVER Private. She was born WFT Est. 1910-1930 in Oregon, and died 1996 in Albany, Oregon. He married (2) BENNIE HAYGOOD Private. She was born WFT Est. 1901-1923 in Texas, and died January 05, 1973 in Corvallis, Oregon.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and MARGE CLEAVER:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and BENNIE HAYGOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING ABERNATHY and BENNIE HAYGOOD are:

292.
 - i. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
293.
 - ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

271. LIVING¹² ABERNATHY (*PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married DARRELL W. HENDERSON Private. He was born 1915, and died 1980 in Corvallis, Oregon.

More About DARRELL HENDERSON and LIVING ABERNATHY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ABERNATHY and DARRELL HENDERSON is:

294.
 - i. LIVING¹³ HENDERSON, b. Private.

272. BYRON GLENN¹² ABERNATHY (*PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born December 12, 1909 in Bushnell, Nebraska, and died February 08, 1992 in Corvallis, Oregon. He married VERA MARGARET HUFFMAN June 02, 1935 in Westwood Homestead, Benton Co., Oregon. She was born April 06, 1910 in Corvallis, Oregon, and died August 22, 1997 in Albany, Oregon.

Notes for BYRON GLENN ABERNATHY:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial February 12, 1991/92

Skyline Memorial Cemetary, Old Rugged Cross, Portland, Oregon

More About BYRON GLENN ABERNATHY:

Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for VERA MARGARET HUFFMAN:

[grndslamr.FTW]

[Christine Tillman.FTW]

Facts about this person:

Burial August 26, 1997

Skyline Memorial Cemetary, Old Rugged Cross, Portland, Oregon

More About VERA MARGARET HUFFMAN:

Fact 1: See Note Page

More About BYRON ABERNATHY and VERA HUFFMAN:

Marriage: June 02, 1935, Westwood Homestead, Benton Co., Oregon

Children of BYRON ABERNATHY and VERA HUFFMAN are:

- i. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY, b. Private; m. LIVING BARKER, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING BARKER:

Private-Begin: Private

295. ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private; m. LIVING CLEONA, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING CLEONA:

Private-Begin: Private

296. iv. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

273. LIVING¹² ALLEN (*EMMA LUELLE¹¹ ABERNATHY, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING WEST Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING WEST and LIVING ALLEN:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ALLEN and LIVING WEST is:

- i. LIVING¹³ WEST, b. Private; m. LIVING BURNS, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING BURNS and LIVING WEST:
Private-Begin: Private

274. LIVING¹² ALLEN (*EMMA LUELLE¹¹ ABERNATHY, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING DENNEY Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING DENNEY and LIVING ALLEN:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ALLEN and LIVING DENNEY is:

- i. LIVING¹³ DENNEY, b. Private; m. LIVING MICHIE, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING MICHIE and LIVING DENNEY:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 13

275. LIVING¹³ TRAUGHBER (*LIVING¹² WOOD, ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING WEST Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING WEST and LIVING TRAUGHBER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING TRAUGHBER and LIVING WEST are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ WEST, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING WEST, b. Private.

276. LIVING¹³ WOOD (*LIVING¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) LIVING BALDWIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT CHILDRESS Private. He died 1993 in Jackson, TN.

More About LIVING BALDWIN and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ROBERT CHILDRESS and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING WOOD and LIVING BALDWIN are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ BALDWIN, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING BALDWIN, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING BALDWIN, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING BALDWIN, b. Private.
- v. LIVING BALDWIN, b. Private.

277. LIVING¹³ WOOD (*LIVING¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING CAROLYN Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING WOOD and LIVING CAROLYN:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING CAROLYN is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ WOOD, b. Private.

278. LIVING¹³ BARKER (*MILDRED BELL¹² WOOD, ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING GATLIN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING ABERNATHY Private, son of BYRON ABERNATHY and VERA HUFFMAN. He was born Private.

More About LIVING BARKER and LIVING GATLIN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING BARKER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING BARKER and LIVING GATLIN is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ BARKER, b. Private.

279. LIVING¹³ WOOD (*JOHN HOWARD¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING TUFTS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING LANTZ Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING WOOD and LIVING TUFTS:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING WOOD and LIVING LANTZ:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING WOOD and LIVING TUFTS are:

297. i. DR. LIVING¹⁴ WOOD, b. Private.
298. ii. LIVING WOOD, b. Private.

280. LIVING¹³ WOOD (*JOHN HOWARD*¹², *ROBERT MOSES*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT*¹⁰, *SARAH MELVINA*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married JOHNNY CARL BRIDWELL Private. He was born August 31, 1941 in Denison, TX, and died 2001.

More About JOHNNY BRIDWELL and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING WOOD and JOHNNY BRIDWELL is:

299. i. LIVING¹⁴ BRIDWELL, b. Private.

281. LIVING¹³ WOOD (*JOHN HOWARD*¹², *ROBERT MOSES*¹¹, *JOHN ROBERT*¹⁰, *SARAH MELVINA*⁹ *ABERNATHY*, *STERLING GIBB*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷ *ABERNETHY*, *ROBERT*⁶ *ABERNATHY V*, *ROBERT*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) LIVING BLAKELEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LIVING WOOD Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING BLAKELEY and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING WOOD and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING BLAKELEY is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ BLAKELEY, b. Private.

282. LIVING¹³ CARTER (*LIVING*¹² *MESSENGER*, *GEORGE CORWIN*¹¹, *VIOLA ANN*¹⁰ *ABERNATHY*, *GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING LARSON Private, daughter of LIVING LARSON and ELSIE MESSENGER. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING WILKES Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING CARTER and LIVING LARSON:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING WILKES and LIVING CARTER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING CARTER and LIVING WILKES is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ WILKES, b. Private.

283. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*LIVING*¹², *GEORGE CORWIN*¹¹, *VIOLA ANN*¹⁰ *ABERNATHY*, *GEORGE PERRY*⁹, *JOHN A*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *ROBERT*⁴, *ROBERT*³, *ROBERT*², *GEORGE ABERNATHY*¹ *DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) CRAIG ALAN PEERY Private. He

was born 1955, and died 1979. She married (2) LIVING WINCHESTER Private. He was born Private.

More About CRAIG PEERY and LIVING MESSENGER:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING WINCHESTER and LIVING MESSENGER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and CRAIG PEERY are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ PEERY, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW ALAN PEERY, b. 1976; d. 1994.

Child of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING WINCHESTER is:

- iii. LIVING¹⁴ WINCHESTER, b. Private.

284. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*LIVING¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING KELLEY Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING KELLEY and LIVING MESSENGER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING KELLEY are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ JR., b. Private.
- ii. LIVING KELLEY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING KELLEY, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING KELLEY, b. Private.

285. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*LIVING¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING LEATHERMAN Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING LEATHERMAN and LIVING MESSENGER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING LEATHERMAN is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ LEATHERMAN, b. Private.

286. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*LIVING¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING DOERKSEN Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING DOERKSEN and LIVING MESSENGER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING DOERKSEN is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ DOERKSEN, b. Private.

287. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*LIVING¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) LIVING WILLIAMS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LIVING RILEY Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING WILLIAMS and LIVING MESSENGER:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING RILEY and LIVING MESSENGER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING RILEY are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ RILEY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING RILEY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING RILEY, b. Private.

288. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*STEPHEN GLEN¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING PROFFITT Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING PROFFITT:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING PROFFITT are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ MESSENGER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

289. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*STEPHEN GLEN¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING KENDRICK Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING KENDRICK:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING KENDRICK are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ MESSENGER, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MESSENGER, b. Private.

290. LIVING¹³ MESSENGER (*STEPHEN GLEN¹², GEORGE CORWIN¹¹, VIOLA ANN¹⁰ ABERNATHY, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING LAMM Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING LAMM:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING MESSENGER and LIVING LAMM is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ MESSENGER, b. Private.

291. LIVING¹³ HANCOCK (*DAISY FRANCES¹² ALLEN, MARY DAISY ELIZABETH¹¹ ABERNATHY, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING HUNT Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING HUNT and LIVING HANCOCK:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING HANCOCK and LIVING HUNT are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING MANN, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING MANN and LIVING HUNT:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. LIVING HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING CUMPTON, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HUNT and LIVING CUMPTON:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. LIVING HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING AUSTIN, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING AUSTIN and LIVING HUNT:

Private-Begin: Private

- iv. LIVING HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING ELLSWORTH, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HUNT and LIVING ELLSWORTH:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. LIVING HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING MCCOLLUM, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING HUNT and LIVING MCCOLLUM:

Private-Begin: Private

- vi. LIVING HUNT, b. Private.

- vii. LIVING HUNT, b. Private; m. LIVING BARDIN, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING BARDIN and LIVING HUNT:

Private-Begin: Private

292. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY (*LIVING¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING MILLER Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING MILLER:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING MILLER are:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY, b. Private; m. LIVING LAND, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING LAND and LIVING ABERNATHY:

Private-Begin: Private

300. ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
 iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private; m. LIVING TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING TAYLOR and LIVING ABERNATHY:
Private-Begin: Private

293. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY (*LIVING¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING BROWN Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING BROWN and LIVING ABERNATHY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING BROWN is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ BROWN, b. Private.

294. LIVING¹³ HENDERSON (*LIVING¹² ABERNATHY, PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING RUSSELL Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING RUSSELL and LIVING HENDERSON:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING HENDERSON and LIVING RUSSELL is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ RUSSELL, b. Private.

295. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY (*BYRON GLENN¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING ? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LIVING ANITA Private. She was born Private. He married (3) LIVING BARBARA Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING ?:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING ANITA:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING BARBARA:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING BARBARA is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY, b. Private.

296. LIVING¹³ ABERNATHY (*BYRON GLENN¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING KING Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING KING:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING KING are:

301. i. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
302. ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private; m. LIVING COFFEE, Private; b. Private.

More About LIVING COFFEE and LIVING ABERNATHY:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.

Generation No. 14

297. DR. LIVING¹⁴ WOOD (*LIVING¹³, JOHN HOWARD¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING MUIR Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING MUIR and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING WOOD and LIVING MUIR are:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ MUIR, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING MUIR, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING MUIR, b. Private.
- iv. LIVING MUIR, b. Private.

298. LIVING¹⁴ WOOD (*LIVING¹³, JOHN HOWARD¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married (1) LIVING SIMMS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LIVING SWANSON Private. He was born Private. She married (3) LIVING PETERSON Private. He was born Private. She married (4) LIVING CASH Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING SIMMS and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING SWANSON and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING PETERSON and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING CASH and LIVING WOOD:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING WOOD and LIVING SIMMS are:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ SIMMS, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING SIMMS, b. Private.
- iii. LIVING SIMMS, b. Private.

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING SWANSON is:

- iv. LIVING¹⁵ SWANSON, b. Private.

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING PETERSON is:

- v. LIVING¹⁵ PETERSON, b. Private.

Child of LIVING WOOD and LIVING CASH is:

- vi. LIVING¹⁵ CASH, b. Private.

299. LIVING¹⁴ BRIDWELL (*LIVING¹³ WOOD, JOHN HOWARD¹², ROBERT MOSES¹¹, JOHN ROBERT¹⁰, SARAH MELVINA⁹ ABERNATHY, STERLING GIBB⁸, WILLIAM⁷ ABERNETHY, ROBERT⁶ ABERNATHY V, ROBERT⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married (1) LIVING COOPER Private. He was born Private. He married (2) LIVING ORR Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING COOPER and LIVING BRIDWELL:

Private-Begin: Private

More About LIVING ORR and LIVING BRIDWELL:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING BRIDWELL and LIVING COOPER is:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ COOPER, b. Private.

Child of LIVING BRIDWELL and LIVING ORR is:

- ii. LIVING¹⁵ ORR, b. Private.

300. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY (*LIVING¹³, LIVING¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. She married LIVING ALSCHWEDE Private. He was born Private.

More About LIVING ALSCHWEDE and LIVING ABERNATHY:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING ALSCHWEDE is:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ ALSCHWEDE, b. Private.

301. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY (*LIVING¹³, BYRON GLENN¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING FRAKER Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING FRAKER:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING FRAKER is:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ ABERNATHY, b. Private.

302. LIVING¹⁴ ABERNATHY (*LIVING¹³, BYRON GLENN¹², PETER LEMUEL¹¹, JOHN¹⁰, GEORGE PERRY⁹, JOHN A⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, ROBERT⁴, ROBERT³, ROBERT², GEORGE ABERNATHY¹ DEBARRIE*) was born Private. He married LIVING SPEARS Private. She was born Private.

More About LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING SPEARS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LIVING ABERNATHY and LIVING SPEARS are:

- i. LIVING¹⁵ ABERNATHY, b. Private.
- ii. LIVING ABERNATHY, b. Private.